

**Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr  
Matiu  
Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz  
Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Matiu**

Aposol Matiu, mrlx Alfizs ✧ yrle buk lc. Kz dq kx drtqde Livae. Mzli kc Jiszs tqkqle-ngrde nide mz nzprtr-krde mz ncblo nedeng, nide ncblo kx-atakqti takes mrkc Kzpnizm. Lr Jiu kcng nzokatr lr lr Rom mz nzatakqti-krdr takes nztrkalrngr kztedrng. Murde nzokatr lr lr Rom kcng tzngi enqmi r lr Jiu mz nzaclve-krdr kandre nyzdr. X kxnzatakqting takes kxnzkqlung nzangqngutitrlr leplz nedrng x nzryrlqtrpzng trau namyaszle trau kx pi gzpman ngr lr Rom. X nzryrlqtxpxlr krkc tqyctrpz nangi scdr. Matiu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jiszs, aelwapx-ngrmle bagu kx Jiszs sa na-abrtzlvzle doa kznike tekqtrle nqm q nr drtwrde mz nzlxngiti-krde nide, kxmule-esz' alwx ngr-deng nzkqlung.

Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai rpile kx Mevalu Kxnzm-cpx navzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet. Nzryrkr Matiu melrmqng Jiszs aelwapx-ngrmle kx Jiszs vzpxm mz nqvi lr Devet. A' drtq kcng tqyr Matiu bletipxng mz buk sc Luk. Mc natq kxtopwz mz Matiu 1:1, 17

Mwx Matiu yrle buk lc mz mzlir yiz 45—68 AD mz nibr nzrmcng m z Jiszs. Yrbzle buk lc mz kztedeng lr Jiu, mz nzaelwapx-krbzle badr kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcp x King kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct

---

✧ : Mak 2:14

kx sa na-atwzlr-ngrbzle badr, mz nznigini-krdr leplz nedeng. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, yr Matiu kz-dung natq mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai, kcng tqangi-datipeng Jiszs. Nrpakxmrlz kcng pwx nzbletipx-lxblrng mz kxmu nzaelwapx-krmlr Jiszs bagu. Murde Mak okatrle nigu nzkrzlz-krgru kx Jiszs nide Kxnzawz ne Gct. Mz buk sc Luk, Jiszs nide Mrlx Leplz, x mz buk sc Jon nide Mrlx Gct. X mz buk sc Matiu, Jiszs nide Mevalu Kxnzmcp x King kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct na-atwzlr-ngrbzle mz leplz nedeng, lr Jiu. X ni-kzde profet kc tqapule Mosis ✧ mz nzmnecti-krdr rilrdr mz kzdq newz zbq kx nzpnu-pwx, x nzrsakrlrng rilrdr mz nzalvztr-krdr mz Loukxtr sc Gct.

### **Mrkcng Mz Buk Lc**

Jiszs alvztr-ngrde leplz mz nqm q kr doa neng Gct, mzli kc tzmncn-ngrmlr mz nra. [5—7]

Ycmne-ebzpx-ngrde kxmu nzmncnz-ngrbz mz Gct mz nznigini-krde King. [dckrlzde 13]

Alvztr mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi, mz nzymnetr-krde mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrmle, mz nzrpipx-krde krkcng nztubqng x krkcng nzvz-rbrng. [24—25]

Jiszs kabzle nzwzngr kxmyapx mz nzokatrngr leplz x nzalvztrngr nidr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide. [28:18-20]

### *Melrmqng Jiszs*

<sup>1</sup> Krlc nzryapwxtrngr mz be ngr melrmqng Jiszs Kxnzmcp. Jiszs Kxnzmcp vzpxm mz nqvi

---

✧ : Lou Kcpwz 18:15

lr King Devet, x King Devet vzxpxm mz nqvi lr Ebraam. \*

<sup>2</sup> Ebraam mrlxde Aesak,  
x Aesak mrlxde Jekop.

Jekop lc mrlxde Judz nidr badr mzledeng kcnqg nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz', (kcnqg tzvzpx-ngrmqng nqvi lr ncblo kcnqg nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) Israel, kc tqngi kzdq drtq Jekop).

<sup>3</sup> Judz mrlxde Peres x Seera, lxedr kxtrngiulr-Jiu, drtqde Tama.

Peres mrlxde Hesron,  
x Hesron mrlxde Ram. ☆

<sup>4</sup> Ram mrlxde Aminadab,  
Aminadab mrlxde Nason,  
x Nason mrlxde Salmon. ☆

<sup>5</sup> Salmon mrlxde Boas. Boas lc lxede drtqde Reab, kxtrngiulrJiu.

X Boas mrlxde Obed, x lxede drtqde Rut, kxtrngiulrJiu kz, murde vzkimle mz drtc' ngr Moab.

X Obed mrlxde Jesi. ☆

<sup>6</sup> Jesi lc, mrlxde King Devet. ☆

<sup>7</sup> Devet x Batsibz mrlxdr King Solomon. Batsibz nide kc tqngi kai olvz ngr Yuriz mzli kc trznibqka-ngrde.

Solomon mrlxde Reoboam.  
X Reoboam mrlxde Abaeja.

---

\* **1:1** Gct esalz-ngrbzle mz King Devet kx Kxnmcpv navzpxm mz nqvi lrde. [2 Samwel 7:11-17; 23:5; Sam 89:3-4, 19-37] X esalz-kz-ngrbzle mz Ebraam kx sa na-amrlzle leplz amrlx mz ncblo lc navzpxm mz nqvi lrde. [Nou 12:2-3] ☆ **1:3** 1 Be Ngrdr 2:4, 9 ☆ **1:4** 1 Be Ngrdr 2:10-11 ☆ **1:5** 1 Be Ngrdr 2:11-12; Rut ☆ **1:6** Rut 4:22; 1 Samwel 16:1

- X Abaeja mrlxde Asa. ✧  
 8 Asa mrlxde Jeosafzt.  
 X Jeosafzt mrlxde Jehoram.  
 Yusaea melrmqde Jehoram. ✧  
 9 Yusaea mrlxde Jotam.  
 Jotam mrlxde Eas.  
 Eas mrlxde Hesekaea.  
 10 Hesekaea mrlxde Manase.  
 Manase mrlxde Amon.  
 X Amon mrlxde Josaea. ✧  
 11 Jekonaea nidr badr mzledeng, melrmqdr  
 Josaea. Mz mzli nyz mzle-lzbq lcng, nide  
 kc tzrtulrtr-ngrbz mz lr Israel nzvz-krdr  
 Bxbilon mz nznngini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng  
 elr. ✧  
 12 Mz nibr nzrvzmingr lr Israel Bxbilon,  
 Jekonaea mrlxde Seartil,  
 Serubabel melrmqde Seartil.  
 13 Serubabel mrlxde Abiud.  
 Abiud mrlxde Eliakim,  
 x Eliakim mrlxde Aso.  
 14 Aso mrlxde Sadok.  
 Sadok mrlxde Akim.  
 X Akim mrlxde Eliud.  
 15 Eliud mrlxde Eliesa,  
 Eliesa mrlxde Matan  
 x Matan mrlxde Jekop.  
 16 Jekop mrlxde Josip,  
 Josip lc yrlztile Mxri, kc tqngi lxede Jiszs, kc  
 tzrpibz Kxnzmcpix.

---

✧ **1:7** 1 Be Ngrdr 3:5, 10; 2 Samwel 11—12 ✧ **1:8** 1 Be Ngrdr  
 3:10-11 ✧ **1:10** 1 Be Ngrdr 3:13-14 ✧ **1:11** 1 Be Ngrdr 3:16-17;  
 Estz 2:6; Jeremaea 24:1; 27:20; 28:4; 29:2

17 Nzmu narlwxq nrpr ngr leplz lcnq, yzuo mz mzli nyz Ebraam, krlzbzle King Devet, e nrpr ngr leplz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx. X yzuo mou, mz mzli nyz King Devet krlzbzle mzli kc lr Israel tzapusr-ngrdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng mrkc Bxbilon, nrpr ngr leplz krlz-mopwzle kx nzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx. Yzuo mou, mzli lc x sc tqkrlzpe-bzle mzli kc tzrmcngr mz Jiszs Kxnzmcp, nrpr ngr leplz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx mou. †

### *Nzrmcngr Mz Jiszs*

18 Krlc be ngr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs Kxnzmcp. Kzdz kc nzyrlzng nratubqtibz mz mzli Mxri

† **1:17** Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q kr lr Jiu mz nzryrngr nqvi lr leplz, kzdung drtq leplz trnzyrou, murde trngiu da kx matq zlwz nzkrlzng drtqdr. A' kzdung mzli drtq leplz nzyro murde nzipilr kx leplz nadcp, mz drtwrdr drtq lcnq, da kc tqwaile mz dzu r nqvi lr leplz kcng tq mz ngalde lcnq. Mcku kx Matiu yrlqpxle kcng drtq melmqng Jiszs murde kzdung drtq lcnq mcku mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai. X mz nzrlwx-kz-krq Nrpakxmrlz kxyr Luk, namcku kx drtq kcng tqyrleng yzuo mz nqvi lr King Devet krlzmle mzli nyz Jiszs bletipxng mz drtq kcng mz buk sc Matiu. Kxmule-esz' a' nzryrngr lcnq trnzvz-rbrung. Murde opxm kx nqvi lr leplz kc tqyr Luk ngi nqvi lr ncblo kx vzpx-ngrm Mxri, mz Devet. X drtq kcng tqyrng Matiu ngi nqvi lr ncblo kx vzpx-ngrm Josip, mz Devet. Kxmule-esz' Jiszs trngi-angidru mrlx Josip mz nrkrdr, a' mz lou scdr lr Jiu, Jiszs nipede mrlx Josip angidr. Yiz siu-esz' mz mzli nyz King Devet krlzmle mzli nyz Jiszs. X ycbz nqvi lr doa kcng mz Devet kx nzyrlz-etrng. Lrpzki kqlu kx naryapwx-nqblq-ngrbz mz nqvi lr Jiszs krlzbzle King Devet. Profet nzymntr-pnz-ngrdr kx Kxnzmcp navzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet. Delc tqmyapx-ngrbzle nzaelwapxng kx Jiszs vzpx-angidrm mz nqvi lrde. Be kxmule lc takitrde nzesz'-krde mz nzaelwapx-krde kx Jiszs vzpxm mz nqvi lr Devet. A' mrltx zlwz be ngrde nzli-krdr, krsc Matiu x krsc Luk.

kc tqngi lxede x kzdq ncblo drtqde Josip. Josip xpepxpele Mxri mz nzyrlzng. Kxmule-esz' Mxri trnmwi-lxblrkang mz Josip, a' yrpe kai mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr.

<sup>19</sup> Kx adcpxbz Mxri nzyrpe-krde mz Josip, Josip aotitx pnz drtwrde nzaxtx-krde Mxri, murde nide ncblo kx mnc-nqblq-zvzle Lou sc Mosis. A' rpile na-ale-kapqle murde ma tqamyabzle drtq Mxri mz nzobqkr leplz kxkqlu.

<sup>20</sup> Mzli kc tqaotipengr drtwrde da lcong, kzdq enjrl ne Gct adcpx-lzbqzbz bade mz nzrmwible-krde, rpibzle bade kx, "Josip, bzkq mwxlrq nztwz-krm Mxri nzngini-krde olvz rm. Murde nim nqvi lr King Devet, x doa la tqyr-ngrde ngibatrpz Mqngrkxtr, a' trngiu ncblo.

<sup>21</sup> Sa narmc mz doa x napibzme drtqde Jiszs, kc drtwr ngrde *Yawe arlapx*, murde sa na-arlapxle leplz mz nzbz-krdr mz alwx ngrdrng." ‡

<sup>22</sup> Krlc atutrle natq kc tqpibz Yawe mz profet Asaea mz nzrpi-krde kx,

<sup>23</sup> "Kzdq doa olvz *kxmnc-kamelr, narngine doa ncblo, x drtqde narpihz Imanuel,*" kc drtwr ngrde *Gct mncm bagu.* ☆

<sup>24</sup> Zbz Josip dwalzm x sc tqyrlztipele Mxri, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz enjrl kc le bade.

<sup>25</sup> A' Josip trmwimileu Mxri vz, vz, x krlzbzle mzli kx nzrmcng. Mz doa nede. X yrlq-kzpz Josip drtqde Jiszs.

---

‡ **1:21** Drtq lc tzipibz *Jiszs* mzli kc nzipibz *Yesus* mz natq lr Grik. A' mz natq kx ycmnengr Mxri, Josip x Jiszs kc tzipibz *Erameik*, Jiszs nzipibzlr *Yesua*. Drtq lc dekc tzipibz mz Inglis *Joshua*.

☆ **1:23** Asaea 7:14; 8:10

## 2

### *Gct Aelwa-ngrbzle Nzrmcngr Mz KxnzmcpX Mz Kzdung Lepz KxtrngiulrJiu*

<sup>1</sup> Jiszs mzte nzmc mz taon kc Betleem mrkc Judiz provins mzli kc Herot Kc Tqmyalz tqngini-ngrde King. Mzli trboiu kzdung ncblo kx nzkrlez-angidrlr drtwr ngr vri sc tzvzpmqng Jerusalem. Ncblo lng nzvzmqng rlr me prkilzm nepi. \*

<sup>2</sup> Mzli kc tzkrlezpe-ngrmlr Jerusalem, sc tzveatipebzlr mz leplz kx, “?Myx me nzrmcngr mz doa kc tqtopwz nanginide King r lr Jiu? Mckr vri kc tqplzpxle nzrmcngr mzte mz nzmnc-krgr mrkc tqprkilzm nepi. X vz-ngrmgr mz nzangio-krgr nide.”

<sup>3</sup> King Herot mz nzxlrpe-krde nrpa lc, nabzde kc tqtalvzope, murde king lc mzte tzmc ate ma tqmyaszlzle nide. X nabz lr Jerusalem amrlx talvzo kz, murde nzmwxlrtilr nzngyagr drtwr King Herot.

<sup>4</sup> Herot ayrlwrtr-lxblrlle kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis mz nzveati-krbzle badr kx, “?Drive ke nzpi profet neng Gct namc-ngr mz KxnzmcpX?”

---

\* **2:1** Trkrlez-angidrkuu mzli kx nzvz-ngrmlr. A' nangi mz nibr Mxri x Josip nzkape-krbzlr blz krdr mz nzalqngi-moungr mz zbq kranzpn-pwx mz nibr nzrmikangr doa. Murde mzli lc nzkabzlr blz kxtopwz ngr nran kcng li. Mc Luk 2:22-24. A' nzm ncblo lng narka-kaipzlr gol badr, mwX blz krdr nangi da kxetu. Kxmule-esz', a' mwX mzli r nzvz-krmlr kapupxpe yiz kxesz' mz nibr nzrmcngr mzte mzli lc Mxri x Josip tzmncbe-ngrdr Betleem, murde nzvzkiplr me boi.

<sup>5</sup> Nzrpibzlr kx, “Kxnmcpz mzte namc mztea Betleem, mrka mz Judiz provins. Murde profet Maekz yrle natq Yawe kx,

<sup>6</sup> *‘Nimu lr Betleem, kxmule-esz’ taon nyzmu mrkc tzmncngr nqvi lr Judz, ngi taon kxtopwz, a’ nangi kz taon kxmyalzbz mz drtc’ nyz Judz. Murde sa naprpxm dq bamu kxetu kx na-acivele lr Israel, kcng tznginidr leplz nengeng.’* ” ✧

<sup>7</sup> Zbz King Herot esz’-krde sc tqkqlepele ncblo kcng tzvzkiplr mrkc tqprkilzm nepi x nzpi-angidrbzlr bade mzli kx nzmc-ayrnr-ngdrdr vri kc.

<sup>8</sup> A’ rngidrtx-ngrbzle mz nzrpi-krbzle badr kx, “Vzamu Betleem x rtangrtiamu doa la topwz. X kx tqmcamu nide, sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nyzylu-mou-kramu bange, murde navz-kzpo mz nzangio-krnge nide.” King Herot kc tqkxmu nzycmne-krbzle lc badr murde naesabrtile nidr.

<sup>9-10</sup> X sc tzkalkzpe-mopqng mz nzvz-krdr. A’ mzli kc tzvzne-ngrpwzlr mz lrpzki, sc tzmcpemoulr vri kcpwz tzmcpnz-kailr mrkc tqprkilzm nepi. X mzli kc tzmcpemou-ngdrdr vri kc, sc tzabrtztx-zlwzpe-moung. Vri kc sc tqrtwayzpe-kaipz badr, vzbz krlz-zpwxbzle nztuo-amc-krbzle ma kc tqmncpx-ngrm doa kc tqtopwz mrkc Betleem.

<sup>11</sup> Nzdwatrpzng brma, sc tzmcpelr doa kc tqtopwz ncdx lxedex Mxri. X sc tzatuopebzng zpr mz nzangio-krdr nide. X sc tzkapebzlr bade da kcng tqmyapxbz badr, krlcng gol, frankinsens x

---

✧ **2:6** Maekz 5:2, 4; 2 Samwel 5:2; 1 Be Ngrdr 11:2



mrr. †

12 Mz nyzylupe-mou-krdr mrnyzdr nzo-zli-alzulr kc lrpzki kzble, murde Gct ycmnebz badr mz nzrmwiblengr kx bzkq nyzylupebzng mz King Herot.

### *Josip, Mxri X Jiszs Nzrlakitrler Ijpt*

13 Mz nibr ncblo kcng nzvzpe-krdr, enjrl ne Yawe kc tqadcpz-lzbqpe-mopwz mz Josip mz nzrmwible-krde. Rpibzle kx, "King Herot sa natwzlrpx-ngrde kzdung ncblo mz nzrtangrti-krdr doa ncblo lc topwz mz nznibq-krdrle. Mz nzmukrde lc, tutxlz-anipwzmu badr doa la x lxede, x plc-aniamu mrkc Ijpt. Mnc-tpwzmu elr. X napi-zpwxbo mzli r nzrlasz-mou-krmule." ‡

14 Josip tumitxlz-animle Jiszs x lxede mz nrckxbq kc, x sc tzvzki-anipelr mrkc Ijpt.

15 Nzmncong Ijpt krlz-zpwxbzle mzli kx Herot bz-ngrde. Dekc Yawe tqatutrlle nike pi-pnzbzle mzli kc bqnc mz profet Hosia, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "*Ninge Yawe, kqletrx mrlxnge mz nzvzpx-krmle Ijpt.*" ☆

---

† **2:11** 2:9-10 Mz mzlir Jerusalem x Betleem takitr kilomita kx rtqmz. 2:11 Frankinsens nzwzngzr mz bqrl be nounc kx nztwzkmle mrkc Arabia. Ngi r kx ngr Jiszs nzngini-krde Gct. Dekc tzangc-ngrbz bqrl nounc mz Gct mz nzkrka'-krdr. Mrr ngi kzdq kz bqrl be nounc kx mnrtte sz'pq-esz'ngr x ngi dalr nzaelungr nrkrdrdq ncblo kxbz mz nzryrtzmqngz. Ngi r kx ngr nzngini-krde blz mz nzbz-krde leplz. Gol kx lqngi x lqlwx-esz'ngr ngi r kx ngr nzngini-krde king. Da lcng tq takitxtrpwzle nzrka-ngrbz mz king. ‡ **2:13** Nzvzngzr ycpwz pipz nztakitkrkr zbq kxnpnu-esz' le. ☆ **2:15** Hosia 11:1

## *King Herot Nibqtile*

### *Doa Ncblo*

#### *Kxnztopwztibeng Amrlx Ngr Betleem*

<sup>16</sup> Mzli kc Herot tqkrlzpe-ngrde kx ncblo kcng tzvz kimlr mrkc tqprkilzm nepi nzangqngutitripelr nide, drtwrde kc tqngyape. Zbz sc tqpipeb-zle mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng nanibqtilr doa ncblo amrlx kx yiz ngrdr libe x kxnztopwztx-zlwzbeng tzmncng Betleem x kzdung kz mztea kxnzesotrpzng. Murde drtwr lc vz-nqblqle natq ncblo kcng mz nzpi-krbzlr bade mzli kx vri kc aelwapx-lzbq-ayrnr-ngrbzle badr.

<sup>17</sup> Mz nzmu-krde lcde, lr Betleem nzyrnitipelr doa nedr kcng tzbztipeng. X nzyrningr lc sc tqatutripele nzyr-pnzkr profet Jeremaea mz kzdq mztea kx esotrpz Jerusalem, mz nzrpi-krde kx,

<sup>18</sup> “Kzdq kc natq tzxlrtrpz mztea Rama, x krlc natq ngr nzyrningr mz drtwr kx vz zlwz. Resel tqyrnimile doa nedeng. Rblx nzamnc-lrpingr nide, murde doa nedeng nzbztipeng.” ✧ §

### *Josip, Mxri, X Jiszs Nzrlaszlr Ijipt*

<sup>19</sup> Zbz Herot kc tqbzpe, x enjrl ne Yawe sc tqadcp-x-lzbqpe-mopwz mz nzrmwiblekr Josip, mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrde Ijipt.

---

✧ **2:18** Jeremaea 31:15    § **2:18** 2:16 Herot mwxlrti-lzbq kx doa lc topwz tqngi Kxnzmcp-x ma tqteqqrle nide mz nzngini-krde King. 2:17-18 Natq profet drtwr ngrde tresz'u. Mz natq lc, kzdq drtwr vzpem mzli nyz profet Jeremaea esz'-krde. Mrlc ycmne-ebzpx-ngrde mztea Rama. A' natq lc atutr-moule mz mzli nyz King Herot. Tqycmnetr-ngrde Betleem mrkc tzyrtzmqngr Resel, murde Resel kc tqngi olvz r Jekop tu-ngrde leplz ngr Israel amrlx kcng tzyrning.

<sup>20</sup> X rpibz enjrl kc bade kx, “Tulz, otibz doa ncblo la x lxede kz x yzlukipe-mouamu mz mrnyzmu mrkc Israel, murde leplz kcng tzsuti drtwrdr nznribqngr doa la topwz nzbzpeng.”

<sup>21</sup> X Josip ncdr doa ncblo kc x lxede sc tzyzlukipe-moulr Israel.

<sup>22</sup> Mzli kc Josip tqxlrpe-ngrde kx mrlx King Herot, drtqde Akelezs kc tqnginipede king r Judiz Provins, sc tqmwxlrpe nzmnc-mou-krdr mrlcde. X Gct ycmne-mopwz bade mz nzrmwiblengr nike na-alele, x sc tqvzkipele Gzlili Provins.

<sup>23</sup> Naszret sc tqngipe mztea nyzde. Mz nzmu-krde lc, natq kx nzpi-pnzngr Kxnzmcpx sc tqtutr-angidrpe, mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Kxnzmcpx narpipe-ngrbz nide doa lr Naszret.” \*

### 3

*Nzryapwpxkr Jon Kxawrkxtr  
Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28*

<sup>1</sup> Mzli lcde, Jon Kxawrkxtr vzxpm lzke ngr Judiz Provins, x sc tqryapwxpebz mz leplz.

<sup>2</sup> Rpibzle kx, “Tekqtramu nqmq nr drtwrmu mzli ka, murde Gct ycpe pipz nzvectr-krmle leplz mz nzmnc-lz-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr.”

<sup>3</sup> Jon nide kc tqycmnetrngr profet Asaea mz nzryr-krde kx, “*Natq kzdq ncblo kx natqde etu mz nzryapwx-krbzle mz leplz lzke. Natq lcde rpile kx, ‘Oliqtiamu nabzmu mz nzvz-krm Kxetu*

---

\* **2:23** 2:19 Nzmnc-krdr Ijpt trtakitru yiz kxli. 2:23 Nzycmnengr lc tryclzpwzu mz Nzryrnrkxtr lcng tqycpem bagu mzli ka, x trkrlz-angidrkuu me vzkimle.

*Gct. Atubqtibzmu lrpzki kx nangi nyzde, na-apule nzoliqtikr leplz kzdq lrpzki kx navzkim king.' "* ✧

<sup>4</sup> Jon lc nide kzdq ncblo kx rpxingr lrpz kx nzwzngr mz nrpnr kamel x nrkalode ngi bekzu. Dakxnzng nade ngi txpwz kionabr x hane kzpeto.  
\*

<sup>5</sup> Leplz kxznkqlung mrkc Jerusalem x me nzycaepztimqng mz provins kc Judiz, x mrkcng amrlx tqo-ngalele LueJodzn, nzvzmqng mz nzlalztq-krbzlr mz Jon.

<sup>6</sup> Nzplxtipxbzlr alwx ngrdrng mz Gct, x sc tqawrkxtrpeng Jon mz LueJodzn.

<sup>7</sup> Mzli kc tqmcngr Jon kx Farzsi x Sadiusi kxznkqlung sc tzvzpe-kzpqng bade mrkc tqawrkxtr-ngrde leplz, drtwrde trmrlzu, x sc tqr-pipebzle badr kx, "Nimu doa neng kxdrka'-ngrng kxnzodang! ?Neke rpibz bamu nzwrkxtrngr n-ayrbqpxle nimu mz nzayrplapxkr Gct kc navzm?  
✧

<sup>8</sup> Nzwrkxtrtx-ngrpwx esz'-krde trna-arlapxleu nimu, a' na-aleamu da kx aelwapx-ngrde kx tekqtrpeamu nqm q nr drtwrmu kxtrka kx ycpxm mz nabzmu.

<sup>9</sup> X bzkq rpianu mz nimu esz'-krmu kx, 'Rlapx-pekr murde Ebraam ngi melrmqgr. X nigr angidr leplz kx mcp x Gct.' Murde napibo bamu kx nzmu trnavz-nqblqwamuu lrpzki r Gct mz nzarlapx-krde leplz, krlzle nzbatr-krbzle neidu lr Ebraam nzvzpx-krmlr mz rplz lcng, mz nzatutr-krde da kx esalz-ngrbzle bade. ✧

---

✧ **3:3** Asea 40:3    \* **3:4** Krlcng lrpz x dakxnzng nan ncblo kx mncpxm lzke, da kc tqwai profet Elaeja mzli kc bqnc. [2 King 1:8]

✧ **3:7** Matiu 12:34; 23:33    ✧ **3:9** Jon 8:33, 39

<sup>10</sup> Gct apule ncblo kx twzle akes scde x oliqtile nzrlakitiongr nounc x rctxlz-ngrde mz nyr, murde trnzpapx-ngrdru nradr kxmrlz. Sa tqoliqtile mzli ka nzangc-krde leplz mz nyr ngr nzayrplapxngr, murde nqm̄q krdr trtubqu x nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nztekqtr-krdrle. ☆

<sup>11</sup> “Awrkxtrx leplz mz lue txpwz namcnggr kx tekqtrpeamu nqm̄q nr drtwrmu kc tqtrka. A' kzdq la ncblo sa navzm mz nibrngē. X da kx na-alele namyaszlz-moule ninge. Murde kxmule-esz' ninge kzdq profet, a' trtakitrdeu ninge nzwztr-krbo bade, x trtakitr-kzpw̄c'u nzrmalene-ngrbz sadol scde, murde myaszlz-zlwzle ninge. Sa na-awrkxtrle nimu mz Mqngrkxtr x nyr kx na-alqngile nimu.

<sup>12</sup> Mz nzvz-krmle naoliqtinemle nzrpipx-krde nqm̄q kr leplz. Nakapxmle leplz kx nzmrlzng mz leplz kx nztrkang, mz nzamnc-angidrpe-krdeleng Heven. A' leplz kxnztrkang sc tqangcpeleng mz nyr kx ngc alo.”

### *Nzwrkxtrkr Jiszs*

*Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22*

<sup>13</sup> Mzli lcde Jiszs rkalzm Gzlili Provins x vzm mz Jon mrkc mz LueJodzn mz nzawrkxtrkr Jon nide.

<sup>14</sup> A' Jon abzle nzarlax-lzbqnggr mz nzawrkxtr-krde Jiszs. Rpibz Jon kx, “Nzmu na-awrkxtrbzme ninge! Trtakitrdeu nzawrkxtr-krbo nim!”

<sup>15</sup> A' ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, “Rlr-ngrbz kx nakxmupele lc mzli ka. Murde mz nzale-kr̄gi da

lc, dekc na-atutr-ngrgi me pnz drtwr Gct.” Zbz sc tqaolvzpebz Jon natqde.

<sup>16</sup> Mz nibr nzwrkxtrkr Jiszs, mzli kcpwz tqvzdz-ngrmle mz lue kc, Heven lvxpx-lzbqzb bade. X mcle Mqngrkxtr vzom bade apule nran, x wxbuobz bade.

<sup>17</sup> Zbz kzdq natq rpiomle Heven kx, “Mrlx lc nide Mrlxnge Kxnmrlzti. X abrtzlvz-zlwzx nide.” ✨ †

## 4

### *Setzn Tamitile Jiszs*

#### *Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13*

<sup>1</sup> Zbz Mqngrkxtr sc tqmailztrpele Jiszs lzke, murde narlr-ngrbzle mz Setzn nzrtamitingr nide.

<sup>2</sup> Mnctile lzke z bq nzpnu-pwx mzli kc tqaxt-ngrbzle dakxnzng mz nzkrka'-krde. X mz nibrde nelzde kc tqbrtalepe.

<sup>3</sup> Mzli lc Setzn sc tqvzpem bade, rpibzle kx, “Kx tqnginim Mrlx Gct, e aelwapx-ngrm bange x pibz mz rplz lcnq nalrtipxlr bret.”

<sup>4</sup> A' ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, “Trtingr, murde nzyro mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, ‘Doa trlutx-ngrpwzleu nzmu-krde dakxnzng, a' lu-kz-ngrde natq Gct.’ ” ✨

<sup>5</sup> Zbz Setzn kc tqvzmipele Jiszs Jerusalem, mzteadau kxtr, sc tqamncopemle mz kzdq me yctxlz zlwz mz Mangr-nzangiong Yawe.

---

✨ **3:17** Sam 2:7 † **3:17** Krlzku kx ngi Gct Trte kc tqycmneom Heven murde rpile kx Jiszs nide mrlxde. Delc mz ngalrde lcnq 16-17, mcku leplz kcnq tq, mz Gct kc esz'txu, tzrpibz *Tqtrbz*. Mc kz Matiu 28:18-20; Aposol 1:8; 2:38; x 8:16 x natq kxntopwzng elr. ✨ **4:4** Lou Kcpwz 8:3

<sup>6</sup> Sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Kx tqnginim Mrlx Gct, e atao-lzbiq mrka. Trpnzngr nztakr-krm murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, ‘Pipebz Yawe mz enjrl nedeng nzactve-krdr nim. Nzglqlr nim mz mqdr, murde nanycm ma tqtcprtr mz rplz.’ ” ✧

<sup>7</sup> A' rpibz Jiszs kx, “Trtingr. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpi-kzle kx, ‘Bzkq atalzamu Kxetu Yawe, Gct rmu.’ ” ✧

<sup>8</sup> Zbz Setzn vzmilz-kzle Jiszs mz newz kx myatxlz. Sc tqaelwape-ngrbzle mrkcng amrlx tqlluli tzaclvelr king r nrlc.

<sup>9</sup> Zbz rpibz Setzn mz Jiszs kx, “Nzmu narweome bange zpr mz nzangio-krm ninge mzli ka, e da lcng amrlx sc tqkatipebong bam.”

<sup>10</sup> Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Rlasz ninge Setzn! Nzmu trangiowxu nim, murde nzyr mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, ‘Angio txpwz Kxetu Yawe, kc tqngi Gct ngrm x wztxtprwz bade!’ ” ✧

<sup>11</sup> Zbz Setzn kc tqrlaszpele Jiszs, x enjrl neng Gct nzvzmqng sc tzaclvepelr nide x tzkapebzng nade dakxnzng.

*Nzwzkr Jiszs Mz Nzyapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxm-rlz*

*Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15*

<sup>12</sup> Zbz kzdq ncblo adcpxbzle mz Jiszs kx Jon Kxawrkxtr nzadwatrpe mz presin. Zbz Jiszs sc tqrkalzpem Judiz Provins tqyzlupe Gzlili Provins.

<sup>13</sup> Mz nzyzlu-krde mrlcde trmncu mztea Naszret, a' mnc Kzpnizm, kzdq taon kx yco mz nqlvi r Dxibu Gzlili. Kzpnizm yc mz nrlarnrlc

---

✧ 4:6 Sam 91:11-12 ✧ 4:7 Lou Kcpwz 6:16 ✧ 4:10 Lou Kcpwz 6:13

kc tzmncngr neidu lr Sebyulon x Naftzli, lr Israel kcng bqnc.

<sup>14</sup> Da lc tqale Jiszs atutrle natq profet Asaea kc bqnc, mz nzrpi-krde kx,

<sup>15</sup> “Nimu lr Jiu namncamu mz mzlr kxtrngiul-rjiu mz nrlarnrlc kcng Sebyulon x Naftzli. Drtc' nyzmu yc-aepztrpz mz lrpzki kc tqo-zlile Dxbu Gzlili, krlzbxle nqlvi r LueJodzn me prkilzm nepi.

<sup>16</sup> Alwx ngr leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng akamrbrngrde da mz nabzdr. Kxmule-esz' a' sa namclr ncblo kc na-apule zyylz; kc tqpnamilxtile nabzdr; murde na-aopxbzle badr lrpzki kx navzkilr mz nzrlapx-krdr.” ✧

<sup>17</sup> Mzli lc tqmncpengr Jiszs Kzpnizm, sc tqayzutrpele nzwz-krde. Rpibzle mz leplz kx, “Tekqtramu nqm q nr drtwrmu mzli ka, murde Gct yce pipz nzvectr-krmle leplz bade mz nzmnciz-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr.”

*Jiszs Kqlele Ncblo Nedeng Kcng Ayrnrngr*

*Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11*

<sup>18</sup> Kzdq zbq Jiszs kx o-zlile kc nabz drta' ngr Dxbu Gzlili, rmctile ncblo nzling kx nzmwang. Saemon kc tqngi kz drtqde Pita, x mzlede Adru. Sc tzapoong br Dxbu Gzlili.

<sup>19</sup> Zbz sc tqkqlepxpeng Jiszs, rpibzle badr kx, “Vz-nqblqmamu ninge, murde na-alvztrpo bamu nzrtangrngr leplz kx nangi nengeng.”

<sup>20</sup> X mzli kcpwz nzrlasztx-pnzlr nzwz-krdr x sc tzvz-nqblqpelr nide.

<sup>21</sup> Jiszs o-zli-mopwzle nabz drta', rmctimoule mzle-lzbq nzling, Jemes x Jon, mrlxng



Sebedi. Nzmncomqng badr trtedr mz bot scdr, tznqtitrlr br scdr. Zbz sc tqkqlep xppebz Jiszs nidr.

<sup>22</sup> Mzli kcpwz nzyrlqtxdr nzwz-krdr, x nzr-lasztrplr trtedr mz bot scdr, x sc tzvz-nqblqpekzlr Jiszs.

*Jiszs Alvztrle Leplz X Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng*

*Luk 6:17-19*

<sup>23</sup> Zbz Jiszs sc tqvztipele mztea ngr Gzlili amrlx, tqalvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdr lr Jiu, x tqyapwxtipxle Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. Mzli lc Jiszs amrlz-kzle kxnzyagoxng x kxnzdwatibzng zyagox kxtrka.

<sup>24</sup> Zbz nrpa ngr Jiszs sc tqvzpe tqtalvzpxpele provins kc Siriz. X leplz ngr mztea lcng amrlx nzrvzmimqng mz Jiszs lr ma nyzdr kxnzdwatibz zyagox kx bletipx-lxblrng. Kzdung nzyagox-zpwxng, kzdung drtqdr vetq, kzdung nrkrdrdqdr bz, kzdung nzglqng nimz, x kzdung nzdwaszng drka'. Jiszs amrlz-moule leplz lcng amrlx.

<sup>25</sup> Mzli lc, zbo ngr leplz kxetu sc tzma-nqblqtipelr Jiszs, kxmule-esz' nznginidr lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu, murde namclr da kx na-alele. Leplz lcng nzprpxmqng mz nrlarnrlc kcng mz taon kcng nzpnu-esz', mz Provins kc Gzlili, Provins kc Judiz, x mzteadau Jerusalem x mz nrlar LueJodz n kc tqprkilzm nepi.

## 5

*Nqm q Kr Doa Neng Gct*

*Luk 6:20-23*

1 Mzli kc tqmcngr Jiszs zbo ngr leplz kcng tzvzmqng bade, sc tqvzdzpe mz kzdq nra mz nzalvztr-krde nidr. X ncblo nedeng nzwxbu-ngalelvzlr nide mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde.\*

2 X sc tqrpipebzle mz nzalvztr-krde nidr kx,

3 “Ngi da kxmrlz nzkriz-krmu kx mnc-xgleamu nzokatrkr Gct, murde Gct sa nakabzle bamu da kx vzpxm mz nzngini-krde King rmu.

4 “Ngi da kxmrlz nzvzkr drtwrmu, murde Gct sa na-amqtrpzle nabzmu. ✧

5 “Ngi da kxmrlz nzavzo-lzbq-krmu, murde Gct sa nakabzle bamu zmatq mz nzaclve-krmu mz nrlc. ✧

6 “Ngi da kxmrlz nzpqkr nabzmu mz nzrtangrti-krmu Gct, murde Gct sa naokatrle nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu me pnz drtwrde. ✧

7 “Ngi da kxmrlz nzyckr drtwrmu leplz mz nzokatr-krmu nidr, murde Gct sa nayc kz mz drtwrde nimu.

8 “Ngi da kxmrlz nztubqkr nabzmu, murde sa nakrlz-angidramu Gct x nqm qxtubq. ✧

9 “Ngi da kxmrlz nzaodutr-lxblr-krmu leplz mz nzmnc-krdr mz nrw, murde Gct sa narpile kx nimu doa nedeng.

10 “Ngi da kxmrlz nzatrkatigr nimu mz nzale-krmu da kxtubq, murde mnclzbzmu mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rmu. ✧

---

\* 5:1 Krlc nqm q kr lr Jiu mz nzalvztr-krdr leplz. Matiu 5:2—7:27 nzrpihz Nzalvztrngr mz Nra. Mz nzalvztrngr lc, Jiszs ycmnebz mz krkng tzlxngitipeir nide, kxmule-esz' leplz kxnzkqlung nzalztq-kzpzng bade. ✧ 5:4 Asaea 61:2 ✧ 5:5 Sam 37:11 ✧ 5:6 Asaea 55:1-2 ✧ 5:8 Sam 24:3-5 ✧ 5:10 1 Pita 3:14

11 “Ngi da kxmrlz nzatrkatigr x nzrpibqtingr x nzobqszongr nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu ninge mz nrlc ka. ✧

12 Mzli ka na-abrtzlvzamu nzapu-krmu profet ne Gct kcng tzatrkatigr pnz melrmqung. Murde mz nrlc kc navzm, sa natwz-kzamu da kc tqmyapx-esz'ngr.” ✧

*Doa Neng Gct Nzapulr Dcpiz X Zyzlr*

*Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35*

13 Jiszs rpi-mopwzle mz nzymne-ebzpxngr kx, “Na-apuamu dcpiz kxmrlz mz nrlc ka. Murde na-amnc-angidr-kzamu leplz da kc tqwai dcpiz nzayc-angidr-krde dakxnzng. A' nzm niwz dcpiz kx tqmrbrle la, trpengr nzamrlz-moung. Trpnzng da kx takitrde, a' takitxtrpwzle nzrtc-txng mrkc tzvz-ngdrdr leplz. Mz nzm-krde lcpwz, bzq esaki nzvectr-krmamu leplz bange mz nzarlax-krnge nidr.

14 X nzm na-apu-kzamu zyzlr kc namailzbzle leplz mz Gct. ✧ Murde nztubqkr nqm q krmu naopx-angidrbz badr, da kc tqwai zyzlr ngr taon kx ycom mz newz tryc-kapqu.

15 X navz zvz nzale-krmu da kxmrlz, murde trpnzng doa kx rtekatr lam sc tqyrlq-kapqpele. X tralalvzo-kzleu topla. A' lam nzadolzpwz wq, murde leplz namclr zyzlr mz nzdwatr-krmldr brma.

16 Mz nqm lcpwz, na-aelwapx-ngrbzmu mz leplz nztubqkr nqm q krmu, kc navz-nqblqzlr mz Trtemu kc Heven, mz nzglqlz-krdr nide.”

---

✧ 5:11 1 Pita 4:14 ✧ 5:12 2 Be Ngrdr 36:16; Aposol 7:52 ✧ 5:14 Jon 8:12; 9:5

### *Natq Gct*

17 Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Bzkq rpiamu kx vzmz mz nzayrkrpx-krnge Natq Gct kxnzyro mz Lou sc Mosis x nzalvztrkr profet. Murde trvz-ngrpwc'u mz nzayrkrpx-krngele, a' mz nzatukztr-krngele.

† 18 Dekc tqvz-ngrmc mz nrlc. X trpnzngr natq kxpipz mz Lou sc Gct kx nakatpx mzli ka bongavz x nrlc tqycbe-ngrdr. A' natqdeng amrlx na-atutr-kaing. ☆

19 Mz nzmukrde lcde, doa kx rnzlvzole kzdq natq Gct, x alvztr-rbrle da, sa nanginide ncblo kxmane mz leplz amrlx keng tzmnclybzng mz Gct, kxmule-esz' ncblo lc rpile kx natq lc mane. A' kx vz-nqblq-zvzle natq Gct x alvztr-angidr-ngrde leplz, sa nanginide ncblo kxetu mz drtwr Gct.

20 Napibo bamu, rblx nzmncly-krbzmu mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rmu, a' ngi txpwz nzmuzvz-nqblq-krmu natq Gct namyaszpxle Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis keng tzvz-nqblqlr drtwrdr esz'-krdr.”

### *Bzkq Drtwrm Ngya*

21 Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmqgung, mz

---

† 5:17 Nzatutr-krde natq Gct drtwr ngrde nidr seleng: 1) Atutrlle natq Gct kxnzplzpx amrlx kx nzyapwxtipxngr Kxnzmcp. 2) Atutr-kzle da amrlx keng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz leplz nedeng. 3) Vzm mz nzngini-krde ncblo kx tubq-esz'ngr kx trpnzngr alwx ngrde, mz nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krde lou sc Gct amrlx. 4) Vzm mz nzalvztr-krde drtwr angidr ngr natq Gct mz Nzryrngrkxtr kc kai. 5) X vz-kzp mz nzrka-krbzle kzdu-kzng nzalvztrngr, murde Nzryrngrkxtr kc kai x natqdeng namwitr-lxblrng. ☆ 5:18 Luk 16:17

nzrpi-krde kx, *‘Bzkq rnibqq leplz. Murde sa na-ayrplapxx doa kx rnibq leplz.’* ☆

<sup>22</sup> A' rpibo bamu kx Gct sa na-ayrplapx-kzle mrlx kc tqngyati drtwrde kztede, kxmule-esz' tratrkatileu nide. X nide kc tqrpibzle mz kztede kx, 'Nim dcvi r leplz,' o 'Nim brmrda ngr leplz,' sa navzmi nide mz Kansrl. X nekc mz drtwrde rpile kztede takitrde Hxl, mz nzrpi-krbzle bade kx, 'Nim bo-ngqngu,' takitrde Gct nzrtctr-krde nide mz nyr Hxl.

<sup>23-24</sup> “Mz nzmu-krde lcde, tubqti-lzbq-kaiamu mz kztem kc tqngyati drtwrde nim. Na-aleq da lc nzmu navzq mz Mangr-nzangiong Yawe mz nzrka-krm blz mz olta, a' dcpz mz drtwrm kx kzdq doa ngyati drtwrde nim. Bzkq kaq blz kc, a' yrlq txpwz ena, x tubqti-lzbq-kaiamu mz kztem. Zbz takitrde nyzlu-kr-mopwe' Mangr-nzangiong mz nzrka-krm blz kc. ☆

<sup>25</sup> “Mz nqm q kcpwz, mz nzvz-krmu mz lrpzki, tubqti-lzbq-kaiamu mz ncblo kc natwzle nim mz kot. Murde ma tqaprcbzle nim mz majstret kc na-aprc-alzupwzle nim mz pulis, x pulis sc tzadwatrpelr nim mz presin,

<sup>26</sup> mrkc namnc-ngrn x nakrlz-zpwxzbzle nzxpepx-krm trau amrlx kcng nakapxq.”

### *Bzkq Kcmnzng Mzpq Doa Kx Trngiu Krnalzm*

<sup>27</sup> Jisz rpi-mopwzle kx, “Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmqung, mz

---

☆ **5:21** Nzrlaszng 20:13; Lou Kcpwz 5:17 ☆ **5:23-24** Nou 4:4-7; Nzyrplapxng 15:8; Asaea 1:10-15; Jeremaea 6:20; Emos 5:21-24

nzrpi-krde kx, *'Bzkq rmwimiq doa kx trngiu krnalzm.'* ✧

<sup>28</sup> A' rpibo bamu kx mrlx kx mzte rkcmmzngr doa, x rpile namwimile, mz nabzde rnzlvzopele natq Gct kc tqrpile kx bzkq rmwimiq doa kx trngiu krnalzm.

<sup>29-30</sup> "Mz nzm-krde lcde, aclveti-lzbq kz. Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz alwx nzaclve-krde nim. A' mz mzli r nzatalzngr arlapx-lzbq. X katxpx-lzbqm mz nzatalzngr kx batrpzle nztao-zvz-krm. Murde nzwz-kato-krm mz nzmncngr kxtubq mzli ka, x nzmnc-zvz-krm Heven kalr, myaszpx-zlwzle nzaxtx-krbzme nzrlxngiti-krm mzli ka, x nzmnc-zvz-krm mz Hxl kalr." ✧

### *Bzkq Axtxbzme Krnalzm*

*Matiu 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18*

<sup>31</sup> Jisz s rpi-mopwzle kx, "Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmqgung, mz nzrpi-krde kx, *'Ncblo kx na-axtxde krnalzde, naka-kaipzle bade pepz ngr nzaki-lzbq-krdr.'* ✧

<sup>32</sup> A' rpibo bamu kx ncblo kx axtxde olvz rde kx tr-rmwimiu ncblo kzble batrpzle bade nztao-krde mz alwx ngr nzrmwingr ncblo kzble nzm-ayrlz-moule. X ncblo kc tqyrlztile olvz lcde tao kz mz alwx lcdepwz." ‡

### *Bzkq Yrlq Nzesalz-krm Mz Kzdz Da*

---

✧ **5:27** Nzrlaszng 20:14; Lou Kcpwz 5:18 ✧ **5:29-30** Matiu 18:8-9; Mak 9:43-47; Luk 17:1-2 ✧ **5:31** Lou Kcpwz 24:1 ‡ **5:32** Mz mzli nyz Jisz s, ncblo txpwz kx krlzle nzaxtx-krde olvz rde. A' mz nztwz-krqu drtwr lc mz nzmnc-krqu, nakrlzku kx drtwr ngrde doa amrlx bzkq nzaxtxdr krnalzdr.

<sup>33</sup> Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmqgung, mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Bzkq pokiaq mz nzesalz-krm, a’ atutr zvz da kx esalz-ngrbzme mz Gct.’ ✧

<sup>34</sup> A’ rpibo bamu kx bzkq yrlqq nzesalz-krm mz kzdq da, murde rblxbz bam nzatutr-krm natqm, a’ da amrlx yc mz mq Gct. Bzkq yrlqq nzesalz-krm mz Heven murde ngi me mncngr Gct.

<sup>35</sup> X bzkq yrlqq nzesalz-krm mz nrlc ka, murde nyz-kzde. X bzkq yrlq-kzq nzesalz-krm mz Jerusalem, murde krlc mzteadau kx nzangiongr Gct, King kxmatq.

<sup>36</sup> X bzkq yrlqq nzesalz-krm mz narm, murde rblxbz bam nzaprkingr x nzabongr nqnginarm, murde da lc yc kz mz mq Gct.

<sup>37</sup> Setzn kc Tqdrka’ngr tqngi nou da kxtrka amrlx batrpzle mz leplz nzpokia-krdr x nzrpilr nayrlqlr nzesalz-krdr mz kzdq da. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, da kx napi-tpwzme mz nzymne-krm, ‘Eu’ o ‘Trtingr.’ A’ bzkq pokiaq x bzkq yrlqq nzesalz-krm mz kzdq da.” §

### *Bzkq Ayzluq Da*

#### *Luk 6:29-30*

<sup>38</sup> Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmqgung, mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Nzayrplapxngr narsakrlr-ngrpwz

✧ **5:33** Livae 19:12; Nzkqlu-krdr 30:2; Lou Kcpwz 23:21, 23

§ **5:37** Mzli kznike ncblo yrlqle nzesalz-krde mz kzdq da, opxm kx nide kxpokia, murde natqdeng esz’-krdr trtakitrdeu nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krde. A’ kxmule-esz’ ncblo yrlqle nzesalz-krde mz kzdq da, a’ kzdung mzli pokia. Delc na-aelwapx-ngrgu mz nqmq krgu kx pi-zvzku da angidr. X na-atutr-zvzku da kx piku. Mc Jon 8:44 x Jemes 5:12.

*mz nike nzvz-rbrngr. Doa kx tz-batrpzle mz kztede, natz-batr-kzpzle mzte. X doa kx tzlqpxbzle nqngi kztede, natzlqpx-kzpzle nqngide.’* ✧

<sup>39</sup> A' rpibo bamu kx bzkq ayzlubzme nike nzwaisr-ngrm, a' ayzlu-alzupwz mz nivz. Nzmu ncblo naobqszole nim mz nztztr-krbzle blzmm-naom kxrtc, bzkq ayzluq, a' ao-lxlvr-kzpz nrlarde kxmc mz nztz-kz-krpzlele.

<sup>40</sup> X nzm ncblo natwzle nim mz kot murde rpile nrz scmng nangi scdeng, ka-kzpz bade bot scm. \*

<sup>41</sup> X nzm kzdq kxetu kx rtulrtrpzle bam nzglq-krbzme bxli scde mz kilomita kxesz', bzkq kabzme, a' glqtibzle kilomita nali.

<sup>42</sup> Doa kx rlxbz bam da murde rpile nangi scde, x mcq kx takitrde nzokatrngr, kabz. X kx rlxtibzle da scmng mzli kxmrbcne, rlr-ngrbz.” ✧

### *Bzkq Mwati Drtwrm Enqmi Rmqng*

#### *Luk 6:27-28, 32-36*

<sup>43</sup> Jisz rpi-mopwzle kx, “Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmqngung, mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Mrlzti kztemqng, a' namwati drtwrm enqmi rmqng.’” ✧

<sup>44</sup> A' rpibo bamu kx namrlzti-kzamu enqmi rmung. X nakrka'-ngrnamu leplz kcng tzatrkatilr nimu.

---

✧ **5:38** Nzrlaszng 21:24; Livae 24:20; Lou Kcpwz 19:21      \* **5:40** Nzycmnekr Jisz angidr dese: Nzmu ncblo natwzle nim mz kot murde rpile nzqk scm kc tqyctxtr kai nangi scde, ka-kzpz lrpz ngr zbao scm.      ✧ **5:42** Lou Kcpwz 15:9-11; Sam 112:5, 9; Nzyrplapxng 19:17; Luk 6:35      ✧ **5:43** Livae 19:18



<sup>45</sup> Murde mz nzale-krmu da lc, sa nanginimu mrlxng Gct Trtemu kc Heven x na-apuamu nide. Murde mrlztile leplz kxmule-esz' kxdrka'-ngrng o kxnmrlzng, mz nzati-krbzle nepi x nzadc-krbzle tewa mz leplz amrlx.

<sup>46</sup> Nzmu namrlzti-txpwzmu kxnmrlztilr nimu, Gct ma trkapwzleu da kxmrlz bamu. Murde tr-rblxu nzalengr, x kxnzatakqting takes nzale-kzlr da lc.

<sup>47</sup> Nzmu narpi-txpwzmu kx, 'Nimu la,' mz kztemung, trmyaszpxleu leplz kc-kzng. Murde tr-rblxu nzalengr, x kxnmnc-mrbrng nzale-kzlr da lc.

<sup>48</sup> Mz nzmu-krde lcde, namrlztiamu leplz amrlx, da kc tqwai Trtemu kc Heven nzmrlzti-zlwz-krde leplz amrlx."

## 6

### *Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Nzokatrngr Leplz*

<sup>1</sup> Jiszs rpibzle kx, "Bzkq glqpx-lzbqq mz nzale-krm da kxmrlz me nzyrlwr-lxblrngr, kx muq naglqpxngr leplz nim. Murde nzrglqpxngr lc sa nangipepwz da kx natwzq, a' trtxpnzngr nztwz-mou-krm da kx nakabz Trtem kc Heven.

<sup>2</sup> Mz nzmu-krde lc, mzli kznike rka-ngrn da mz nzokatr-krm leplz, bzkq aleq mz mz leplz kxnzkqlung, da kc tzwai leplz kx narpi-rbz kxnzrlxngiting. Nzalelr da lc murde naglqlzng leplz nidr. A' napi-angidrbo bam kx trpengr da kx natwz-moulr kx nakabz Trtem kc Heven, a' ngi txpwz nzglqlzkr leplz nidr.

<sup>3</sup> A' mz nzokatr-krm doa, bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz leplz nzkrlytitr-krbzlr.

<sup>4</sup> Murde Trtem kc Heven tqrkrlz angidr da amrlx sa nakabzle bam da mz nzabrtzlvz-krde da kc tqale-kapqq.”

*Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Nzkrka'ngr*

*Luk 11:2-4*

<sup>5</sup> Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Mz nqm̄q lcpwz, mzli kznike krka'-ngrn, bzkq apuq leplz kx narpi-rbz kxnzrlxngiting. Murde nzkrka'ng mz mz leplz kxnzkqlung x nzobq-kztilr nidr. A' napi-angidrbo bam kx trpengr da kx natwz-moulr, a' ngi txpwz nzglqlzkr leplz nidr.

<sup>6</sup> A' nim, mz nzkrka'-krbzme mz Gct kc trnzmcu, krka' me trnamc-ngru leplz nim. Murde Gct kc tqmcle da amrlx, sa narkabz bam da mz nzabrtzlvz-krde da kc tqale-kapqq.

<sup>7</sup> “X mz nzkrka'-krm, bzkq apuq kxtrnzrlxn-gitiung kcng tzrpiting natq kxkqlu kx trpnzng drtwr ngrdeng. Murde mz drtwrdr krkcng tzangiornng sa nakabzlr badr da navz-nqblqle nzboikr nzkrka'-krdr.

<sup>8</sup> Bzkq kxmule lc mz nzkrka'-krm da kc tzwailr, murde Gct Trtem krlzpe-kaile da kcng narlx-tibzme trycpwzu bam. X suti drtwrde nzka-krbzle da lcng bam.

<sup>9</sup> Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz nzkrka'-krm rpi kx, 'Gct Trte, batrp bagr, nigr lr nrlic, nzamatq-krgr drtqm kxtr-esz'ngr,

<sup>10</sup> x nzmncz-krbzkr bam mz nzngini-krm King rgr. Murde navz-nqblq-kzkr me pnz drtwrm, da kc tzwai lr Heven.

<sup>11</sup> Kam bagr dzu r da kx natakitrde mzbq ka.

<sup>12</sup> X ipqpxbz nzvz-rbr-krgr navz-nqblqle nzipq-krgr krkcng tzaletrpqng da kx vz-rbr bagr.

13 X arlapx nigr mz zmatq ngr Setzn, mz nzokatr-krm nigr mz nztu-amqngi-krgr mz nzatalzng. X awi mz nzayzlu-khme natqgr, mz nzngini-alo-krm king rgr, mz zmatq ngrm kc tqyc tqyc. Eu, agida.' ”

14 Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Murde nzmz naipqq krkcng tzaletprzng da kx vz-rbr bam, e Trtem kc Heven sa naipq-kzle nim. ✧

15 A' nzmz trnaripqwq leplz, e Trtem kc Heven tripq-kzleu nim.”

### *Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Nzaxtxngr Da*

16 Jiszs rpibzle kx, “Mzli kznike axtx-ngrn da mz nzmnc-aepztr-krbzme mz Gct, ale txpwz mz Gct. X bzkq apuq leplz kx narpi-rbz nidr kxnzrlxngiting. Leplz lcng nzablqkiti-lzbqng mz nzaxtx-krdr da, murde leplz namclr kx nidr kxnztrng. A' napi-angidrbo bam kx trpengr nztwz-mou-krdr da, a' ngi txpwz nzglqlzkr leplz nidr.

17 A' mz nzaxtx-krm da, yangi narm x abrngzti-lzbq.

18 Murde ma tzkrlztrpz leplz kx axtxq da, a' namc txpwz Gct kc trnzmcu. Murde Gct kc tqrkrlzle da amrlx sa nakabzle bam da mz nzabrtzlvz-krde da kc tqale-kapqq.”

### *Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Nzrngiscngr Da*

#### *Luk 12:33-34*

19 Jiszs rpibzle kx, “Bzkq atamutilzq nzrngisc-krm da mz nrlc ka, murde ma tqyrta ninr x ma tqpnz mepyr rde, x tznati ncblo. ✧

20 A' na-atamutilzq nzrngisc-krm da Heven, mrkc trpnzngr da kx atrkati da, x trpnzngr kx pna da elr.

21 Murde mrkc tqyrlq-ngrn dztum, dekc tqyc-kzngr nabzm.

22 "Mz nzmu-krde lcde, da kcng tqpqtr mz nabzm nzaelwapx-ngrdr nzngini-krm doa kxm-rlz o kxtrka. X doa kxmrlz aelwapx-ngrde kx nabzde yrbulzm mz da angidr x nivz lr Gct mz nzrka-nrbalq-krbzle da mz leplz. \*

23 A' doa kxtrka aelwapx-ngrde kx nabzde kamr-brngr. Murde trkibrlyzle nzrngisc-krde mz nrlc ka. X rblxbz bade nzobqplxtr-krde natq Gct. Delc tqale-zvz-ngrde alwx.

24 "Rblx doa nzwztr-krbzle mz kxetu kxli mz mzli kxesz'. Murde sa napqtitrpe drtwrde kzdq, x sa namatitrpe drtwrde kzdq kz, mz nzrvz-nqblq-ngrng. Mz nzmu-krde lcpwz, rblx nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct x mz nzrngiscngr da. ☆

25 "Mz nzmu-krde lcde, rpibo bamu kx bzkq da kx naxxne drtqmu mz nzmnc-krmu, mz da kx nangqamu x namnqamu, x lrpz kx napxi-ngrnamu. Murde nzmnc-zpwxngr tryctxtrpwzu mz dakxnzng x lrpz.

26 A' na-aoti drtwrmu utc. Trpnzngr da kx nzpetilr x trnzekqlzung dakxnzng, x trpnzngr nyzdr ma ngr dakxnzng, murde Trtemu Gct

---

\* **6:22** 6:21 Da kcng nakabz Gct bam mz nzabrtzlvz-krde da kc tqaleq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq Jiszs, krlcng nzrngisc-krm Heven. 6:22 Jiszs ycmnetr-angidr-ngrde mz ncblo nzngini-krde zyzlr ngr nrkrdrtdqe. Mz kxmrlz drtwr ngrde doa kxrka-nrbalq x mz kxtrka drtwr ngrde doa kxtrkibr. ☆ **6:24** Luk 16:13

acivele nidr. A' nakrlzamu kx nzmyalz-krmu myaszpxle utc! X mz nqm̄q lc, Trtemu sa narkatibz bamu da.

<sup>27</sup> Mane nzyc-zvzkr drtwrmu da, murde troka-trleu nimu x rblxbz bamu nzaboinepx-krmu nzlu-krmu.

<sup>28</sup> "X mane nzyc-zvzkr drtwrmu mz trnzrngisc-ngru lrpz. Na-aoti drtwrmu nzppqpxkr mqmya. Trnzwzung x trnzrkxsilvzung scdr lrpz.

<sup>29</sup> Kxmule-esz' King Solomon kc tqngi nceapu, a' nzlulikr lrpzdeng trmyaszpxleu nrpq mqmya lcng.

<sup>30</sup> Murde Gct la tqapqtipx mqmya nangi lrpzdr nc mqmya. Noude lang trnztu-aboiu, murde sa namrbrng mz nzngc-krdr mz nyr, nzngikr nanr leng. Mrla tqyc-ngrde, nakrlzamu kx Gct sa na-apxi-kzle nimu, mz nzmnc-krmu mz nrlc. Murde myaszlz-zlwzamu nounc. A' nzrlxngiti-krmu bzkq topwz!

<sup>31</sup> "Mz nzmu-krde lc, bzkq yc zlwz mz drtwrmu da kx nangqamu, lue kx namnqamu, x lrpz kx napxi-ngrnamu.

<sup>32</sup> X bzkq apuamu kxtrnzrlxngitiung kx nzaoti txpwz drtwrdr da lcng. Murde trnzkrzlru kx Gct rkale doa nedeng da kx tryctrpwzu badr. A' nadcp̄x mz drtwrmu kx Trtemu kc Heven krlzle da kx trycpwzu bamu.

<sup>33</sup> X narlr-lzbq̄bzmu mz nzmnc̄lz-ngrbz bade x mz nzvz-nq̄bl̄q̄ngr natq̄de, x mz nibrde da lcng sc tq̄kape-kzp̄zle bamu.

<sup>34</sup> Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq yc zlwz mz drtwrmu da kx naprtz kalrla. Murde kalrla sa na-aoti drtwrmu da kx takitrde kalrla. X

dalr zbqka takitxtrpwzle mzbq ka. Bzkq atamu-tilzamu dalr kalrla mz nzwzkr mzbq ka.” ☆ †

## 7

### *Atubqti-lzbq Kai*

#### *Luk 6:37-38, 41-42*

<sup>1</sup> Jiszs rpibzle kx, “Bzkq rpiamu kx takitrde doa nzayrplapx-katongr mz alwx ngrdeng, murde ma tqrpi kz Gct kx takitrde nzayrplapx-kato-krde nimu mz alwx ngrmung.

<sup>2</sup> Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu mz nqmq krmu mz nqmq kcpwz tqrpi-ngrnamu kx na-ayrplapxle leplz mz nqmq krdr. X sa napi-kzpzle bamu kx navz-nqblqamu natq kngpwz tqpibzmu mz leplz, kx navz-nqblqrng. \*

<sup>3</sup> Murde mz nzrpi-krm kx doa takitrde nzayrplapxngr mz alwx ngrde, obqtiq alwx ngrde kc tqtopwzne, a' trmcwq alwx ngrm kc tqwzpx. Opxm kx obqtitrpzme dcvi kc tqtopwzne mz mz mzem. A' trmcwq dapunounc kc tqyrbqpxm mz mzpq.

<sup>4</sup> Dekc tqrpi-ngrbzme mz mzem kx, ‘E mzlenge e, nakatxpxbo ena dcvi la tqtopwzne tqycpxm

---

☆ **6:34** Luk 12:22-31 † **6:34** Jiszs tr-rpileu kx bzkq ryrlqku drtwr ngr kalrla. A' rpile kx bzkq yc zlwx mz drtwrgu da kx rblxm bagu nzaclvengr o nztektqrngr. Murde da lcng nzycng mz mq Gct kc tqaclvele nigu. \* **7:2 7:1** Kxmule-esz', a' takitrde nzatubqti-krqu nzvz-rbrkr doa negung x krkng tqaclvekung. X na-aleku mz nqmq ngr nivz. A' bzkq yapwxtinebzku nidr mz leplz. **7:2** Trngiu drtwr ngrde kx bzkq mcku nzvz-rbrkr leplz. A' mz nzmc-krqule, bzkq yapwxtinebzku mz leplz, a' nakrka'-nrgu nide mz nzkriz-krde nzvz-rbr-krde. Mc kz Matiu 18:23-35 x Mak 4:24.

mz mzpq.' ?Memule tqkxmu nzymne-krm lc? Murde dapunounc kxwzpx la tqycpxm mz mzpq!  
<sup>5</sup> Nim leplz kx narpi-rbz kx rlxngitiq! Kapx kai dapunounc la wzpx tqyrbqpxm mz mzpq, x nzmu mzpq kc tqopxpe mz nzrmcng devl kc tqtopwzne tqycpxm mz mz mzlem. Atubqti-lzbq kai mz alwx ngrmqng x kztemqng kc ate.

<sup>6</sup> "A' bzkq abzq nzalvztrngr leplz kcng tzpxtxpx-zvz-ngdr Nzryrngrkxtr. Murde mz nzale-krm da lc opxm kx katxnebzme natq kxtr mz kuli kzpeto, kcng nalxlvrtimlr nim mz nzmakx-krdr nim. X apu-kzle nzrtctx-krbzme dztu Gct mz poi, kcng narnzlvztineolng mz drtc'."

*Nakrka'-zvzbzku Mz Gct  
 Luk 11:9-13*

<sup>7</sup> Jiszsz rpi-mopwzle kx, "Rlxbz da mz Gct, x sa nakabzle. Rtangr da x sa narmctiq. Abc x naonrx sa nalvxpzbz.

<sup>8</sup> Murde doa kx rlx da kx takitrde nide, sa natwzle. X kx rtangrtile nzokatrkr Gct, sa nangida. X kx abctr-zvzbz mz Gct, naonrx nyz Gct sa nalvxpzbz bade. †

<sup>9</sup> "Murde trpnzng trte doa kx rkabz mz mrlxde rplz mzli kx rlx-ngrbzle nade dakxnzng.

<sup>10</sup> X trkapwzleu ningidoe mzli kx rlx-ngrbzle nc.

<sup>11</sup> Nimu kcng trnztubq-zvzung krlzamu nzale-krmu da kxtubq mz nzrka-ngrbz da kxmrlz mz doa nemung. A' myapx-mopwz, Trtemu kc

---

† **7:8** Gct sa naka-txpwzle da mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde.

Heven krlzle nzale-krde da kxtubq mz nzrka-zvz-krbzle da kxmrlzti zlwz mz krkcng tzrlxbzng bade da.

<sup>12</sup> “Ale-zvzbzmu mz leplz da kx suti drtwrmu na-alebz bamu, kxmule-esz' trnzalepwzlrubamu. Murde krlc nzatutrngr nzalvztrngr amrlx mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr.”

*Naonrx Kxtotaki Mz Lrpzki Kc Tqvz Heven*

*Luk 13:24*

<sup>13-14</sup> Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Mz nqmq lcpwz, naprtrq mz naonrx kxtotaki mz nzkriz-krbzme lrpzki kc tqvz Heven. A' nakrlzq kx naonrx lc tqtotaki x lrpzki lc tqtopwzne rblx nzo-zlingr. Leplz trnzqqluung kx nzrmctilr naonrx lc. A' bzkq prtrq mz naonrx kc tqetu, murde ma tqrmctiq lrpzki kc tqvzkile mrkc tzodatingr leplz mz Hxl. Leplz kxnzkqlung nzvz-rbrng mz nzo-zli-krdr lrpzki lc tqyryz murde tr-rblxu nzo-zlingr.” ‡

*Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Profet Kxnzalvztr-rbrng*

*Luk 6:43-44*

<sup>15</sup> Zbz rpibz Jiszs kx, “Mz nqmq lcpwz, bzkq vz-nqblqamu lrpzki r profet kxnzalvztr-rbrng. Sa naprtrpzng bamu mz nzapu-krdr kxnzrlxngiting, a' nzrpilr naodatilr nzrlxngiti-krmu, murde nidr angidr kxdrka'-ngrng.

<sup>16</sup> Sa naglxamu nidr, murde nqmq krdr aelwapx-ngrde namrlzu r leplz kc tqnginidr. Apule nounc amrlx kx nzglx-ngrdr nradr kcng

‡ **7:13-14** Naonrx lc tqtotaki drtwr ngrde nzrlxngitingr Jiszs. X lrpzki lc tqtopwzne drtwr ngrde nzrvz-nqblqngr natqdeng.



tzpax-ngrdr. Murde tr-rkeopwx'u naq mz nc nole, x dx mz nc lrpz.

<sup>17</sup> A' nounc kxmrlz papx-ngrde nranc kxmrlz. X nounc kxtrka papx-ngrde nranc kxtrka.

<sup>18</sup> Opx angidr kx nounc kxmrlz trpapx-ngrdeu nranc kxtrka. X trpnz-kzng nounc kxtrka kx papx-ngrde nranc kxmrlz.

<sup>19</sup> Nounc kx trnzpapx-ngrdru nradr kxmrlz nzlakitiong x nzrtclz-ngrng mz nyr. ✧ §

<sup>20</sup> Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sa naglx-ngrnamu kxnzalvztr-rbrng mz da kxtrka kx nzvzpxmqng mz nqm q krdr." ✧

*Doa Kx Takitrde Nzprtr-krde Heven  
Luk 13:25-27*

<sup>21</sup> Jiszs rpibzle kx, "Leplz kcng amrlx tzipimlr bange kx ninge Kxetu Lod rdr trnaprtrung amrlx ngrdr Heven, a' nangi txpwz krkcng tzvz-nqblqlr me pnz drtwr Trtenge kc Heven.

<sup>22</sup> Murde mz Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz, leplz kxnzkqlung narpimlr bange kx, 'Kxetu Lod! Plzpxbzkr mz leplz natq Gct mz drtqm, x rmaszlrpxkr drka', x ale-kzkr da kxmatqng kxkqlung mz drtqm!'

<sup>23</sup> Kxmule-esz', a' sa narpi-angidrbo badr kx, 'Nimu kxdrka'-ngrng! Vzkipeamu kc! Trkrlzwxu

---

✧ **7:19** Matiu 3:10; Luk 3:9    § **7:19** X mz nqm q lcpwz leplz kxdrka'-ngrng nzangc lc nidr mz Hxl.    ✧ **7:20** Matiu 12:33

*nimu murde trvz-nqblq-angidrwamuu ninge.’ ” ☆\**

*Ma Li Kx Blepwngr Mz Nzrwzng*

*Luk 6:47-49*

<sup>24</sup> Jisz s rpi-mopwzle kx, “Mz nzm-karde lade, doa kx xlrml natqngeng, x yrlq-angidrleng, apule ncblo kxyrplapx kx wzti-angidrl ma nyzde. Ekqtiole gq lr nctrpou ngrdeng kxmngi, vzo la mz rplz.

<sup>25</sup> Mz nibrde, trlipu r tewa x nenq kc tqvz pem. Nenq wqq x nubla ngr lue yrle-zlwz-kzp, nzrpilr na-awxolr x nayrvilr ma kc. A' trmrtuu murde nctrpou ngrde tu-amngio mz rplz. †

<sup>26</sup> “A' doa kx xlrml natqngeng x tryrlq-angidrlu, apule ncblo kxngqngu kx awxbutxopwzle ma nyzde mz drta'.

<sup>27</sup> Mz nibrde, trlipu r tewa x nenq kc tqvz pem. Nenq wqq x nubla ngr lue yrle-kzp nzvztitr ma kc. X ma kc mrtuo x ngilialz-pnzm mz trlipu kc.”

---

☆ **7:23** Sam 6:8      \* **7:23** Lepz kx nzvz-nqblq-angidrlr Jisz nzlalztq-zvzbzng bade—mz nzkrka'ngr, mz Nzryrngrkxtr, x mz nzatutr-krdr natqde. A' leplz kxnzkqlung nzesabrti-lzbqng. Murde mz drtwrdr nzvz-krdr mz makxtr batrpzle nzngini-krdr kxnzrlxngiting, a' trnzvz-nqblq-angidrlru Jisz. X kzdu mzli nzvz-nqblq-tpwzlr nqm q krdr esz'-krdr o nqm q kr makxtr nyzdr. Tr-rblxu nzaongr mz trtxki sc Setzn mz nzvz-nqblqng da kxmrlzbz mz leplz, mz trnzvz-nqblq-angid-krdr Jisz esz'-krde. Nzwzkr makxtr ngi nzokatrngr nigu mz nzvz-nqblqng Jisz x natqdeng amrlx. † **7:25** Ma kc drtwr ngrde nzmncr doa mz nrlc. X rplz kc drtwr ngrde Jisz x da kcng tqalvztr-ngrde. Trlipu lc drtwr ngrde kzdq mzli r nzxpungr x nzbzngr mz nrlc ka. Nztu-amngikr ma kc drtwr ngrde nzvz-zvzkr nzmncr ncblo. Murde nzlungr kx mqngitr-zvzbz mz Kraes vz zvz, kxmule-esz' bz kalr.

<sup>28</sup> Mzli kc tqyrkrpxpengr nzalvztrkr Jiszs, zbo ngr leplz kcngr nzktitxpx-zlwzlr nzalvztr-krde.

<sup>29</sup> Murde trapuleu Kxnzalvztrng mz Loukxtr, a' ycmnemile zmatq angidr. ✧

## 8

### *Jiszs Amrlzle Ncblo Kx Ycngr Lepz*

*Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16*

<sup>1</sup> Mzli kc Jiszs tqvzo-ngrmle mz nra kc mz nibr nzalvztrngr lc, zbo ngr leplz kxnzetur sc tzmanqblqpelr nide.

<sup>2</sup> Zbz kzdq ncblo kx ycngr lepz vzm, x rwetxobz zpr mz Jiszs. X rpibzle bade kx, "Kx tqstuti drtwrm le, krlzx kx krlzq nzamrlzng ninge!"

<sup>3</sup> Kxmule-esz' mz Lou sc Mosis batrpzle trnzakitr-krdeu nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr, a' maletxtrpzle nide. X sc tqrpibezle kx, "Mrlzm bange. Namrlzq." X mzli kcpwz kxsqki lepz kc mxtxtr pnz kz.

<sup>4</sup> Zbz rpi-kzpzle bade kx, "Bzkq ena ncblo kx napi-nebanle. A' vz-kaipz mz pris, x pibz bade napwxlitibzle nrkrdrtm, murde namcpzle kx mrlzpeq. Zbz sa napipxbzle mz leplz, murde namnc-lxblr-mouamu badr. X kabz blz mz Gct, da kc tqwai nzpikr Lou sc Mosis le, x nakrlzng leplz amrlx kx tubqpeq mz Loukxtr." ✧

### *Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdq Kxnzawz Kxyagox*

*Luk 7:1-10*

<sup>5</sup> Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzvzng mz taon Kzpnizm, mz nqlvi r Dxbu Gzlili. X kzdq lr Rom kc tqngi kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kx trtqki-esz'

(100), vzm mz nzrmcti-krde Jiszs, murde rpile Jiszs naokatrpzle nide.

<sup>6</sup> X sc tqrpibezle bade kx, “Kxetu, kxnzawz-nrbalq nenge sc tqyrbqpe ma nyznge. Nrkr-drtqde bz x sc tqtangigx zlwz.”

<sup>7</sup> Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Mrlz. Sa navzmc ma nyzm na-amrlzbo nide.”

<sup>8</sup> A' rpibz kxetu kc mz Jiszs kx, “Eke, Kxetu! Bzkq kxpuneme nzvz-ngrm ma nyznge. Murde trtakitrpwc'u nzdwatr-krme ma nyznge. Krlzx kx rngiscm zmatq kxmyalz zlwz. Pi txpwz dq ye natq, x ncblo nenge sc tqmrlzpe.

<sup>9</sup> Murde mnclz-kzpo mz zmatq ngr kamadz rnge. X ncblo ngr vea nengeng nzmnczmqng bange. Kx narpibo mz kzdq kx, ‘Vz!’ x sc tqvzpe. X kx narpibo mz kzdq kz kx, ‘Vzm!’ x sc tqvzpem. X kx narpibo mz kxnzawz nenge kx, ‘Da kx na-aleq se!’ x sc tqalepele.”

<sup>10</sup> Kx xlrbz Jiszs natqdeng, kctitxpx-zlwzle. X sc tqrpibezle mz leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nide kx, “Napi-zpwxbo bamu, nzrlxngitikir lr Israel trmyaszpxleu nzrlxngitingr lc!

<sup>11</sup> X napi-kzpo bamu, mz nrlc tulvzo leplz kxkqlu kxtrngiulrJiu sa naprtrng mz nzmungr kxetu x namu-lxblrng badr melrmqgung Ebraam x Aesak x Jekop, mzli kc Gct na-aclve-ngrde nrlc kxmrna kalr mz nzngini-krde king. \*

---

\* **8:11** 8:8 Mz Lou scdr lr Jiu nzdwatr-krdr mz ma nyz kx trngiul-rJiu, batrpzle badr trntakitr-krdr nprtrngr mz nzangiongr. 8:11 Mz drtwr lr Jiu, leplz kcng trngiulrJiu trpnzng nprtr-krdr Heven badr doa angidr neng Gct.

<sup>12</sup> A' nimu lr Jiu kcng tqrpianu kx sa naprtramu Heven, sa nartctxtrngr Gct nimu mz nzlo ngr Hxl, murde trvz-nqblqwamuu nqmq krde. X mz nzmnc-krmu mrlcde, sa nayrni-aloamu mz nzetqkr drtqmu x sa namadtianu nqngimu mz zngya, murde mnc-rlrupebzmu bade."

<sup>13</sup> Zbz Jiszs sc tqrpipibzle mz kxetu kc kx, "Vzpe ye ma nyzm. Mzli ka da kc tqlxngitiq, sa narmctiq." X mzli lcpwz, doa kc sc tqmrlzpe.

*Jiszs Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng Nzqqlung  
Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41*

<sup>14</sup> Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzvzng mz ma nyz Pita. Jiszs kx dwatrpzle kc brma, sc tqmcpele kzdo Pita kc tqngi olvz, sc tqmnz me mnz-ngrde murde drtqde pqpqm.

<sup>15</sup> Zbz Jiszs vzbz malebzle mqde mz nzamrlz-krde nide, x zyagox kc yrkrtpx pnz. X tulzm sc tqoliqtipebzle dakxnzng nadr.

<sup>16</sup> Mzli kc nepi tqtaope-ngrde, x Sabat kc tqyrkrpxpe-kzpz, lr Kzpzizm sc tzryrkr-mipemqng doa kxkqlu kx nzdwazng drka'. Zbz Jiszs sc tqmaszlrpxpe-ngrde drka' amrlx mz leplz lcnq mz zmatq ngr natqde. X amrlzti-kzle leplz kx nzyagoxting amrlx.

<sup>17</sup> X mz nzalekr Jiszs le, atutrlle natq kc tqplzpx pnz profet Asaea mz nzymnetr-krde mz Kxnm-cpx. Rpile kx, "Ncblo lc ayrkrpxpele nzmewe-krung, x amrlzpele nzyagox-krung." ☆

*Drtwr Naesz'ti Mz Nzrvz-nqblqngr Jiszs  
Luk 9:57-62*

18 Mzli kc Jiszs tqmc-ngrde leplz kxkqlu nzyrlwr-ngalelvz-krdr nide, sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo nedeng nzalilvckio-krdr badr mz nrlar dxbu kc.

19 A' mzli kc tzoliq-ngrdr nzalilvc-krdr, kzdq kxalvztr mz Lou sc Mosis vzm mz Jiszs, sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Kxakrlz, sa navz-nqblqx nim drlve keng vzkiq."

20 A' rpibz Jiszs kx, "?Krlz-angidr-kzq da kx ycpxm mz nzrvz-nqblqngr ninge? Murde fokus nzmnc-zpwxng mz ma nyzdr kx yclzm mz gq. X utc nzmnc-zpwx-kzng mz ma nyzdr kx ngi nrla r nounc. A' ninge Mrlx Leplz, trmnc-zpwxwxu, murde lr mrnyzngeng nzpctxpx-ngrdr ninge. X sa napxpx-kz-ngrdr nim. ?Myx kxmule, navz-nqblqpeq ye ninge?"

21 Zbz kzdq kz ncblo kx vz-nqblq-kzle Jiszs, rpibzle bade kx, "Kxetu rnge, na-ale-kaipo nikeng pnz drtwr trtenge mzli ka, a' mz nibr nzbz-krde sc tqvz-nqblq-atex nim."

22 A' rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Trtingr! Rlrpe-ngrbz ye mz krkcng mqngrdr nzbzpeng nzyrtzmq-krdr kxnginidr kx nabzng. A' nim, vz-nqblq ninge!" †

*Jiszs Aole Nrwx Mz Kzdq Nenq Kxetu  
Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25*

† 8:22 8:20 Natq angidr kx pi Jiszs nidr seleng: "Trpnzngr nyznge ma kx na-ama-ngrne." A' leplz kxzkqlung nzrpilr kx fokus drtwr ngrde King Herot kc trngi-angidru lr Jiu. X utc drtwr ngrde lr Rom kcng trngiulrJiu. X lr ma nyz Jiszs drtwr ngrde lr Jiu. Kxmule-esz' lr Jiu nzabrtzlvzlr kxnzetu kcng trngiulrJiu, a' nzpctxpx-ngrdr Jiszs kc tqngi angidr lr Jiu. 8:22 Nzrvz-nqblqngr Jiszs namyapxpwx mz nzrvz-nqblqngr nqm q ngr mrnyzm.

<sup>23</sup> Mz nibrde, sc tqprtze mz bot scdr kxetu, x ncblo nedeng nzprtze-kzpzng x sc tzalilvcopeng.

<sup>24</sup> Zbz sc tzpwrkilvcpe-ngrdr kzdq nenq kxetu. X dxka kxetuting sc tqvzopebz mz nabz bot kc. A' mzli lc, Jiszs sc tqmwi.

<sup>25</sup> Zbz ncblo nedeng nzvzbzng bade x sc tza-meopelr nide. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxetu, arlapx nigu! Nabzpeku!"

<sup>26</sup> A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "?Memule tqmwxlrtx-zlwz-ngrnamu? ?X memule nzlxngiti-krmu ninge tqtopwzbe-ngrde?" Zbz tulzm, sc tqclvzpele nenq x dxka. X mzli kcpwz nrw x otx pnz. ✧

<sup>27</sup> X nidr amrlx ngrdr sc tzkctitxpxpelr Jiszs, tzerpi-etrepelr kx, "Eke! ?Ncblo kznika? Nenq x dxka nzvz-nqblqlr natqde!"

*Jiszs Maszlrpx-ngrde Drka' Kxnzxprrng Mz Ncblo Nzling*

*Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39*

<sup>28</sup> Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng sc tzkrlzopebzlr nrlar dxbu kc, mz nrlarnrlc kc taon Gergesa, me nzmnc-ngrdr kxtrngiulrJiu. ‡

X ncblo nzling kx dwasz drka', nzmncng mz butqbr mrkc tzyrlqngr leplz kxbz. Mrlx lcng nzxplr-zlwzng x nzatrkatikzlr leplz. X leplz nzmwxlrrng mz nzvzki-krbzlr mrkc tzmnc-ngrdr. Ncblo lcng sc tzvzpxpemqng mz butqbr nyzdr mz nzmcti-krdr Jiszs.

<sup>29</sup> X sc tzkabomipebzlr bade kx, "Vrr! Mrlx Gct! ?Nike tqotime? Bzkq ayrplapxq nrkrdrqtqgr

✧ **8:26** Sam 65:7; 89:9; 107:29 ‡ **8:28** Mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz taon lc nzrpibz Gadara o Gerasa.

mzli ka, murde trkrlzkapzle Mzli Kxmatq kc n-ayrplapxngr.”

<sup>30</sup> X mnc-aepztrpz mrkc kzdq nrtrq r poi kxetu, sc tzmung.

<sup>31</sup> Drka' kcng nzyrnititrpzlr bade kx, “Kx tqmaszlrpx-ngrn nigr, atwzlr-ngrbz nigr mz nrtrq r poi kc.”

<sup>32</sup> Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs mz drka' kcng kx, “Prpxamu!” X drka' kcng kx nzprpxlr, nzdwasz-pnzlr poi kcng. X nrtrq r poi kc, sc tzvopxpeng mz nqngitrlqli, nztaong mz nabz dxbu kc, x nzbzting amrlx ngrdr mz lue.

<sup>33</sup> Zbz ncblo kcng tzaclveng, nznglrlng, sc tzpinepelr nrpa ngrde mz mztea, myapxbz kxmu nzmncpekr doa kcng nzling tzprszpxpelr drka'.

<sup>34</sup> Mz nzmu-krde lcde, leplz kxnzkqlung ngr taon kcma sc tzyrkrpeng mz nzmc-krdr Jiszs. X kx nzkrzlbzlr nide, nzyrnititrpzlr bade kx navzpe.

## 9

*Jiszs Ipqpyle Alwx Ngr Kzdq Ncblo X Amrlzle Nrkrdrtdqde*

*Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26*

<sup>1</sup> Zbz Jiszs prtz mz bot, nidr badr ncblo nedeng x sc tzalilvcope-moung mz taon Kzpznmz mrkc tzmnc-ngrdr.

<sup>2</sup> Kx nzkrzlbzlr kc Kzpznmz, kzdung ncblo nzvzmqng, nzglqmlr kc ncblo kx nrkrdrtdqde bz. Nzglqtimlr kzdq nqni. Kx krlztrpz Jiszs nzbrtikr drtwrdr nide mz nzamrlz-krbzle kztedr, sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, “Mrlxnge, bzkq nabzm talvzope, murde alwx ngrmqng ipqpxpebo.”



<sup>3</sup> Kx nzxlrzbz kzdung lr Jiu kcng tzalvztrng mz Loukxtr nzymcne-krde lc, sc tzipipelr mz drtwrdr kx, "Rlr! Mrlx lc pivxile Gct. ?Mz drtwrde apule Gct?"

<sup>4</sup> Jiszs krlztitrpebzle da kx ycpxm mz nabzdr. X sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Bzkq aoti drtwrmu da kxtrka kxmule lc.

<sup>5</sup> Nzmu narpibo mz ncblo lc kx, 'Ippqpxebo alwx ngrm,' rblx nzrmcng. A' nzm narpibo bade kx, 'Tulz x vzpe,' opx angidr nzrmcng. \*

<sup>6</sup> Mz nzm-krde lcde, na-amrlzbo nrkrdrdqde mz nzaelwapx-krnge kx ninge, Mrlx Leplz, rngisc-kzng zmatq ngr nzipqpxngr alwx mrka mz nrlc." X sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc nrkrdrdqde tqbz kx, "Mrlxng, tulz, oti nqni pnm x vzpe mrnyzm!"

<sup>7</sup> X ncblo kc tulzm x sc tqvzpe mrnyzde.

<sup>8</sup> Kx nzmc zbo ngr leplz da lc, nzamatqlr Gct. X nzglqpxlr nide x awi-ngrbzlr bade nzrka-krbzle zmatq ngrde mz ncblo murde na-amrlzng leplz x naipqpxngr alwx ngrdr.

### *Jiszs Kqlele Matiu*

#### *Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32*

<sup>9</sup> Jiszs rlaszle mrlc, x mz nzvz-krde mcle ninge, ncblo kx atakqti takes drtqng Matiu. Sc

---

\* **9:5** 9:2-3 Mz nzrpi-krbzle mz ncblo kc kx ipqpxbzle alwx ngrdeng, Jiszs arsakrlrmile nide Gct. Murde Gct txpwz kx krizle nzipqpxngr alwx. Mz drtwr kxnzetu lcng Jiszs pivxile Gct x takirde nznrbqng nide. 9:5 Lr Jiu lcng nzlngitilr kx nzmlz-moukr leplz mz zyagox aelwapx-kz-ngarde kx Gct ipqpxpebzle alwx ngrdeng. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mz nzamrlz-moukr Jiszs ncblo lc, aelwapx-ngarde kx rngisc kz zmatq ngr nzipqpxngr alwx.

tqwxbox mz ofis nyznge kc tzxpektr takes, x rpim Jiszs bange kx, "Vz-nqblqm ninge." Zbz tutxlzmc, axtxbo da amrlx, x sc tqvz-nqblqpex nide.

<sup>10</sup> Mz nibrde, Jiszs sc tzmupeng badr ncblo nedeng mz ma nyznge. X kztengeng kx nzatakqting takes x kzdu-moung leplz kx nqm̄q krdr trka mz nzobqkr leplz mu-lxblr-kzkr badr.

<sup>11</sup> Mzli kc tzmc-ngrm Farzsi da lc, drtwrdr trmrlzpeu. Murde mz drtwrdr trtakitrdeu ncblo kxmrlz nznigini-krde kzte ncblo kxnztrkang. X sc tzveapebzng mz ncblo nedeng kx, "?Nike kxakrlz ngrmu tzmu-lxblr-ngrdr badr leplz kxnzmulr lcn̄g?" †

<sup>12</sup> Xlrbz Jiszs natqdr x sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Leplz kx trnzyagoxung trnzsutiu drtwrdr dckta. A' kxnzyagoxng la tzsuti drtwrdr dckta.

<sup>13</sup> Na-aoti drtwrmu drtwr ngr Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpilē kx, '*Da kx mrlzm bange, doa nengeng naye mz drtwrdr leplz mz nzokatr-krdr nidr namyaszpxle nzrka-krmlr bange blz.*' ✧ Murde trvz-ngrpwc'u nzrkqlengr leplz kx nzrpilr nz-tubqng. A' vz-ngrmc nzrkqlengr kxnzaleng alwx, murde naesablqtilr alwx ngrdrng."

*Ncblo Neng Jiszs Trnzaxtpwzlrū Dakxnzng  
Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39*

<sup>14</sup> Mz nqm̄q krgr, nigr lr Jiu, nzaxtx-krgr dakxnzng zbq li mz wiki kxes̄z' mz nzkrka'ngr.

---

† **9:11** 9:9 Livae ngi kzdq kz drtq Matiu, x nide kc tqyrle Nrpakxmrlz lc. 9:11 Mz nzm̄-lxblrkr Jiszs badr ncblo lcn̄g tztrkang, drtwrdr tresz'tiu badr mz alwx ngrdr lcn̄g, a' rpilē na-aelwapx-ngrbzle nivz lr Gct badr. ✧ **9:13** Hosia 6:6; Matiu 12:7

Zbz oblamzng Jon Kxawrkxtr nzvzmqng mz Jiszs x sc tzveapebzng bade kx, “Nigr badr Farzsi axtxbzkr dakxnzng. ?A' nike ncblo nemqng trnzaxtx-ngr-kzpzlru da?”

<sup>15</sup> Jiszs rpibzle kx, “Apux ncblo kxnayrlz. Mz nzmukrde lcpwz trtakitrdeu drtwr leplz nzvzkrdr mz mzli r nzabrtzngr mz nzyrlzngr, trtakitrkzdeu ncblo nengeng nzaxtxkrdr dakxnzng mzli ka. Murde nzabrtzngrdr ninge lc tqmncbepo badr. A' mz nibrde, mzli kc nakatxpxngrmc badr, sc tqtakitratede nzaxtxkrdr dakxnzng mz nzkrka'krdr.”

<sup>16</sup> Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Nzycmne-ebzpxngr lcng li nzaelwxpxngrdr nqm q krnge kxmrna. Murde trpnzngr ncblo kx rkxsilvztr dzlvq lrpz kxmrna mz nzakqlvztrkrde me bxnge mz lrpz kxblzlongr. Nzmu nawailele, dzlvq lrpz kc sc tqbxplixpem mz lrpz kcma tqblzlongr. X sc tqbxplix-zlwzpe myaszpxle mzli kc kai tqbxpligrde.”

<sup>17</sup> X trpnz-kzngr ncblo kx narbzltr dakxnzng kxmrna mz ncblei kx nzrbzltrpengr dakxnzng. Murde ncblei kxmule lcde ngcplxtxtr kai mz nzmrnabekr dakxnzng, x da lcng li sc tza-trkatipeng. A' dakxnzng kxmrna nabzltrpwz mz ncblei kxmrna murde namrlzpwzng rilldr.”

‡

### *Inyx Kzdq Kxetu R Mangr-nzkrka'ngr X Olvz*

‡ **9:17** Nqm q kcng tqmrna tqprmitrp Jiszs bletxpx-zlwzngr mz nqm q kcng pnz. X rblxbz mz kxnzetu r lr Jiu drtwrdr nzes'ti-krdr badr, murde rblxbz mz leplz kcng tzabrtzlvzpelr nqm q kcng pnz nztkeqtrkrdr nqm q krdr, mz nztwzkrdr nqm q kxmrna.

*Kc Tqmaletrpzle Lrpz Sc Jiszs**Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56*

<sup>18</sup> Mzli kc Jiszs tqycmnebe-ngrde, kzdq kxetu r mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdr vzbz x rweobz zpr bade. Rpibzle kx, "Inyxnge mwz bzpe mzli ka. A' vzm, maletrpz nrkrdrtdqde, x sa nalu mou."

<sup>19</sup> Zbz Jiszs tulzm x sc tzvzpeng ncdz x nigr ncblo nedeng kz.

<sup>20</sup> Mzli lc kzdq olvz kx tresakiu nzrpwx-krde temz vzm mz nibr Jiszs. Nzrpwx-alo-krde lc temz, twztipelele yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Sc tqmaletrpzebze lrpzde. ☆

<sup>21</sup> Murde rpi drtwrde kx, "Nzmu namaletxtrpwo ye lrpzde, nrkrdrtdqge sc tqmrlzpe."

<sup>22</sup> Zbz Jiszs lxlvrkimle mq, sc tqmcpele olvz kc. X rpibzle bade kx, "Inyxnge, bzkq nabzm talvzope, murde nzlxngiti-krm ninge sc tqamrlzpele nim." X mzli lcpwz olvz lc sc tqmrlzpe.

<sup>23</sup> Mz nibr nzamrlzkr Jiszs olvz kc, sc tqvzpe mou. X kx krlzbzkr ma nyz kxetu kc, sc tqmcpele kxnvxutrng ncblei x zbo ngr leplz kcng tzyrnikatong mz mzli r nzbzngr.

<sup>24</sup> Zbz sc tqrpipebze badr kx, "Yrkrpxamu yz! Doa lc trbzu, a' mwine ye!" A' nzyrpalelvzlr nide.

<sup>25</sup> Mz nibr nzvzpxkr leplz amrlx kcng yz, sc tqvztrpe brma. Rtrngztiobze mq doa olvz kc x sc tqtulzpem.

<sup>26</sup> X nrpa ngr nzamrlz-krde doa olvz kc vz x talvzpxle nrlarnrlc kc.

*Jiszs Amrlzle Ncblo Kxmztr Mwi Nzling X Ncblo Kxnabu*

---

☆ **9:20** Livae 15:19-30

<sup>27</sup> Jiszs rkalzm mz ma kc, x mzli kc tqvz-ngrde nzrvz-nqblqbnzng kcng ncblo kx mztr mwi nzling. Sc tzkqlepelr nide, nzrpibzlr kx, “Mrlx Devet! Nayc mz drtwrm nigr!”

<sup>28</sup> Zbz Jiszs kc tqvztrpe mz kzdq ma, ncblo kcng nzling sc tzvztrpe-kzpzng bade. X rveabz badr kx, “?Lxngitiamu kx krlzx nzamrlz-ngrbz nimu?” X nzrpibzlr bade kx, “Eu, Kxetu!”

<sup>29</sup> Zbz Jiszs bxtzpzle mztr x rpibzle kx, “Amrlzx nimu murde drtwrmu br kx rngiscnge zmatq ngr nzalengr da lc tqrlxtiamu.”

<sup>30</sup> X mzli lcpwz mztr kc tqobqpxpe. A' xplr-mibz natq Jiszs mz nzrpi-krbzle badr kx, “Bzkq pinebzm da lc mz leplz!”

<sup>31</sup> Kxmule-esz', a' nzvzng x sc tzyapwxtinepelr nrpa mz nrlc amrlx mz nrlarnrlc kc.

<sup>32</sup> Mz nibr nzvzpekr ncblo kc nzling, kzdung leplz nzvzmimlr kc mz Jiszs ncblo kx batzpz drka' nznabu-krde.

<sup>33</sup> X mzli kcpwz tqmaszlrpxpe-ngrbz Jiszs drka' kc, ncblo kc sc tqycmnepe. X zbo ngr leplz kcng nzktitxpxlr da lc x nzrpilr kx, “Rlr! Trgalr da kx mcku kxmule ka mrka Israel!”

<sup>34</sup> A' kzdung Farzsi nzrpilr kx, “Setzn ela, kxetu r drka', nide kc tqrkabz zmatq mz Jiszs mz nzmaszlrpx-krdeleng.”

### *Kxnzwztrpzng Mz Gct Nzpipzbeng*

<sup>35</sup> Zbz Jiszs sc tqvztipele mztea amrlx mrlcdeng, tqalvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdrng, x tqyapwxtipxle Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpele leplz mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz

nzngini-krde King rdr. Mzli lc Jiszs amrlz-kzle kxnzyagoxng x kxnzdwatibzng zyagox kxtrka.

<sup>36</sup> Mzli lc tqmcpengr Jiszs zbo ngr leplz kcng, sc tqyctx-zlwzpengr drtwrde nidr. Murde nabzdr talvzo x rblx nzokatr-lzbq-krdr mz nzmcti-krdr Gct, a' nzapulr sip kcng trtxpnzngr kxacleve nidr. ✧

<sup>37</sup> Rpimle bagr, nigr ncblo nedeng kx, "Kxmule-esz' leplz kxkqlu nzoliqng mz nzlxngiti-krdr Nrpakxmrlz murde nanginidr doa neng Gct, a' mzli ka kxnzwzng nzipzbeng kx nzaelwapx-ngrbzlr lrpzki angidr mz leplz.

<sup>38</sup> Mz nzmu-krde lcde, krka'-ngrbzmu mz Trte kc tqoliqtile nabz leplz kcng tzbtrti drtwrdr ninge. Rlxtibzmu bade nzatwzlr-krmle kzdung mou kxnzawzng kx naokatrng mz nzvzmi-krmlr leplz bange." ✧

## 10

*Jiszs Mcpxle Aposol Nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li X Atwzlrpx-ngrde Nidr Mz Nzlepx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz Mak 3:13-19; 6:7-13; Luk 6:12-16; 9:1-6*

<sup>1</sup> Zbz Jiszs sc tqkqlepele nigr aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Mz nzmncly-krbzkr bade, sc tqrkapem bagr zmatq kx narmaszlrpx-ngrgr drka' x na-amrlz-ngrgr kxnzyagoxng x kxnzdwatibzng zyagox kxtrka.

<sup>2</sup> Drtqgr nigr aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) nidr seleng: kx ayrrngr

*Saemon*, kc kzdq drtqde Pita, x mzlede *Adru*,

*Jemes mrlx Sebedi, nidr mz mzlede*

*Jon,*

<sup>3</sup> *Filip, x*

*Batolomiu (mrlx Tolmai, kc kzdq drtqde Natzniel),*

*Tomas x ninge*

*Matiu kc tqatakqi ena takes, (kzdq kz drtqnge Livae), x*

*Jemes kc tqngi mrlx Alfizs, x*

*Tadizs (kc tZRpi-kzpz Judzs), x*

<sup>4</sup> *Saemon kc tqprtr ena mz dzbede kc tZrpilr namaszlrtpx-ngrdr gZpman ngr Rom mz nzmnc-krdr Israel, x*

*Judzs Iskariot, kc tqamwabzle Jiszs mz enqmi rdeng.*

<sup>5</sup> *Jiszs atwzlrpx-ngrde nigr aposol mz nzryapwpx-krgr Nrpakxmrlz. Rpimle bagr kx, "Bzkq vZnamu mz mztea nyz kxtrngiulrJiu x mztea nyz lr Szmariz.*

<sup>6</sup> *A' vzbZmu mz leplz negung mrka Israel murde trnzvz-nqblqlru nqmq kr Gct mz nzapu-krdr sip kcng tZmrbrneng. ✧*

<sup>7</sup> *DrIve keng vzkiamu, yapwxtipxamu Nr-pakxmrlz lc mz nZrpi-krbZmu kx, 'Gct sa tqvec-trpeme leplz bade. X mzli ka mzli r nzmncIz-krbZmu bade mz nzngini-krde King rmu.'*

<sup>8</sup> *X amrlzamu kxnzyagoxng x kxnzyc-ngrng lepz, x maszlrpx-ngrnamu drka', x alu-mouamu kxnzbZng. A' mz nzokatr-krmu nidr, bzkq rlxamu da, murde mz nzokatr-krnge nimu, da amrlx ka-nrbalqbo bamu.*

<sup>9</sup> *X bzkq rtwzamu trau mz nzvz-krmu.*

---

✧ **10:6** Matiu 9:36

<sup>10</sup> X bzkq rtwz-kzamu bxli, nzkq krali, sadol krali, x nctoko. Murde leplz keng naokatramu takitrde nzka-krbzlr da lcng bamu.

<sup>11</sup> “Mztea kznike nzabrtzlvzlr nzmnc-krmu badr, ma kznike nzrlr-ngrbz namnc-ngrnamu, mncamu ma lcde esz', nakrlzبزle mzli kx rlasz-ngrnamu mztea lcde.

<sup>12</sup> Mzli kc tqdwatr-ngrnamu mz kzdq ma, rpibzmu mz lr ma lcde kx, 'Krka'-ngrne kx Gct na-amnc-zpwxle nimu!’

<sup>13</sup> Nzmu leplz lcng kx tzabrtzlvzlr nimu, Gct sa na-angidatibzle nzkrka'-krmu. A' nzmu leplz lcng kx tzpxtpx-ngrdr nimu, trpnzngr nzangidatingr natqmu, a' sa nayzlu-mop bamu.

<sup>14</sup> X nzmu kzdung lr ma o lr mztea kznike nzpxtpx-ngrdr nimu x trnzlalztqpwzung bamu, mzli kc tqrlaszpe-ngrnamu nidr rtc-ngrbzmu rplz, nakrlz-ngrdrle kx nqm q krdr trka mz nzapu-krdr kxnmnc-mrbrng.

<sup>15</sup> A' napi-angidrbo bamu kx mzli kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz kalr, nzayrplapx-krde nidr sa namyaszpxle lr Sodom x lr Gomora, kxdrka'-ngrng keng bqnc.” ✧

### *Lepz Sa Na-atrkatilr Lepz Neng Jiszs*

#### *Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17*

<sup>16</sup> Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “X nakrlz-angidramu kx na-atwzlrpx-ngrne nimu mz nzryapwx-krbzmu mz leplz kxdrka'-ngrng, mz nzapu-krmu sip mz mzlr kuli kzpeto. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, aclvetioamu nidr x bzkq vz-rbramu.



17 Aclvetio-angidramu, murde leplz sa nalolvzlr nimu x navzmilr nimu mz kot. X naiklapxmlr nimu mz nabz mangr-nzkrka'ngr.

18 X navzmibzlr nimu mz kxnzetu ngr mrkzbleng x mz king mz nzayrplapx-krdr nimu, murde vz-nqblqamu ninge. X mzli nyzmu lcpe kz mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzmu Nrpakxmrlz mz kxnzetu lcng x kxtrngiulrJiu kxnzkqlung.

19 Mzli kc nalolvz-ngrmu, bzkq da kx nakxne drtqmu mz nrpa kx napiamu x kxnamu nzymne-krmu. Murde mzli lcde Gct sa nakabzle bamu nrpa kc napiamu.

20 X natq lcng trnavzpxpwqung bamu, a' nabatrpz Mqngrkxtr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct Trtemu.

21 “Mzli lcde, leplz sa nakabzlr mzledrng kcng tzvz-nqblqlr ninge mz enqmi rdrng mz nznibq-krdrleug. X trte doa kz sa nawaisr-ngrde kz doa nedeng mz nznibqngr nidr. X doa na-atrkati-kzlr trtedr x lxedr x naka-kzpzlr mz enqmi rdrng mz nznibq-krdrleug.

22 Leplz kxnzkqlung sa naptxpx-ngrdr nimu, murde nimu leplz nengeng. A' nzm natu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu krlzble nzbz-krmu, sa na-arlapx Gct nimu.

23 Mzli kc tzatrkti-ngrmu mz kzdq mztea, vzki-alzuamu dq mztea kzble. X nakrlz-angidramu kx trpnzng nrayrkrpx-krmu nzyapwxtipx-krbzmu Nrpakxmrlz mz lr mztea amrlx mrka Israel, x ninge Mrlx Leplz sc

tqyzlupemc. \*

<sup>24</sup> “Trpnzngr oblamz kx myaszlzle kxakrlz ngrde, x kxnzawz trmyaszlzleu kxetu rde. ✧

<sup>25</sup> A' nimu oblamzngeng x kxnzawz nengeng na-abrtzlvzamu nzapu-krmu ninge, kxetu rmu. A' kx tzrpilr ninge kc tqngi Trtemu *Beelsebol* kc tqngi Kxetu r Drka', sa nakqle-ngrbzlr nimu drtq kx nztrka-zlwzng mz nznngini-krmu lr ma nyzngeng.”

*Bzkq Mwxlrriamu Leplz A' Mwxlrri-txpwzmu Gct*

*Luk 12:2-9*

<sup>26</sup> Rpi-mop Jiszs kx, “Kxmule-esz' leplz na-atrkatilr nimu murde vz-nqblqamu ninge, a' bzkq mwxlrriamu nzryapwx-krbz badr. A' ayrbq-zpwx-ngrbz da kx nzyrlq-kapqting. X pipxbz da kx nzxpqbrlvzlr me naxlr-lxblr-ngrdrle.

<sup>27</sup> Mz nqmq lcpwz, nike pibo bamu esz'-krmu, aopxbzmu mz leplz me nzyrlwrpx-lxblrngr.

<sup>28</sup> Bzkq mwxlrriamu nznribqkr leplz. Murde krla tznibq-txpwzlr nrkrdrtqmu. A' namwxlrri-tpwzmu Kxetu kc tqodatile nrkrdrtq x mqngr leplz kxnztrkang mz Hxl.

<sup>29-31</sup> Kxmule-esz' nzamwangr boblz kxli trau rde pipzne, a' trpnzngr boblz kx nabz, a' ngi tpxwz kx rlrpxngr Gct nzbz-krde. A' nimu myaszlzamu boblz kxkqlu! Murde nqnginarmu amrlx, rlwxti kz Trtemu kc tqaclvele nimu. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq mwxlrriamu leplz.

---

\* **10:23** Mwx Jiszs ycmnetr-ngrde nzvz-krmle krali, mzli kc na-acive-ngrde nrlc kxmna mz nznngini-krde King. ✧ **10:24** Luk 6:40; Jon 13:16; 15:20

32 “Murde doa kx abrtzlvzle ninge mz mz leplz mz nrlc ka, sa na-abrtzlvz-kzx nide mz mz Trtenge mrkc Heven.

33 A' doa kx pxtxpx-ngrde ninge mz mz leplz mz nrlc ka, sa napxtxpx-kz-ngrne nide mz mz Trtenge.”

*Lepz Sa Na-aki-lzbqng Mz Nzrlxngitingr Jiszs  
Luk 12:51-53; 14:26-27*

34 Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Bzkq rpiamu kx vz-ngrmc nzrtwz-krmc nrwz mz leplz mz nrlc ka. A' vz-ngrmc murde kxnzrlxngiting x kxtrnzrlxn-gitiung drtwrdr trnaesz'tiu.

35-36 *Mz nzmukrde lcde, enqmi r doa sa navzpxm mz ma nyzde. Kxmule-esz' trte, o lxe, o mrlx, o inyx, o mzle-lzbq, o ile-lzbq, o kzdo-lzbq, o lvxbq-lzbq, a' doa lcng amrlx sa na-aki-lzbqng mz nzrlxngitingr ninge.* ✧

37 “Doa kx takitrde nzvz-nqblq-krde ninge, namrlzti nivz lrde ninge namyaszpxle kxnginideng, kx apule trtede, lxedde, mrlxde o inyxde. X bzkq rlr-ngrbzle nzrpwa'-krbzlr bade nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krde ninge.

38 Murde doa kx takitrde nzvz-nqblq-krde ninge, naglqlzle kros ngrde mz nzrlr-lzbq-krmle bange, navz zvz kxmule-esz' bztrp bange.

39 Murde doa kx otr-zvzngr drtwrde nzlu-krde mz nrlc ka, sa namale-lvile nzlungr kxboi. A' doa kx yrlqtxole nzlu-krde murde vz-nqblqle ninge, sa naprtr mz nzlungr kxboi.” ✧

✧ **10:35-36** Maekz 7:6 ✧ **10:39** Matiu 10:39; 16:25; Mak 8:35; Luk 9:24; 17:33; Jon 12:25

*Mrlx Kx Abrtzlvzle Doa Neng Gct Sa Natwzle  
Da Kxmrlz*

*Mak 9:41*

<sup>40</sup> Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Mrlx kx abrtzlvzle nimu mz nznngini-krmu doa nengeng, lxngiti-kzle ninge. X krkc tqlxngitile ninge, lxngiti-kzle Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. ✧

<sup>41</sup> Mrlx kx abrtzlvzle doa kx ngi menrpa ne Trtenge murde plzpxle natq Trte, Trtenge sa nakabzle bade da kxmrlz kcpwz tqtwz menrpa lcde. X mrlx kx abrtzlvz-kzle doa kxtubq murde nztubq-krde, Trtenge sa nakabzle bade da kxmrlz kcpwz tqtwz doa lc tqtubq.

<sup>42</sup> Mrlx kx rkabz lue kxbao kx namnq doa txne kx vz-nqblqle ninge, Trtenge sa naka-angidrbzle bade da kxmrlz mz nzabrtzlvz-krde nide.”

## 11

*Jiszs Ycmnetr-ngrde Jon Kxawrkxtr*

*Luk 7:18-35*

<sup>1</sup> Mz nibr Jiszs nzalvztr-krde nigr aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz da kx napibzkr mz leplz, nigr kc tqvzpekr. Zbz Jiszs rkalz-kzp mrlcde, x sc tqvzpe mz nzalvztr-krde x nzryapwpx-krde mz kzdung kz mztea ngr Gzlili Provins.

<sup>2</sup> Mzli lc Jon Kxawrkxtr sc tqmnc mz presin. Kx xlrle da kcng tqale Kraes, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle kcng oblazmdeng bade.

<sup>3</sup> Sc tzveapebzng bade kx, “?Nim Kxnzmcpk kc tzpi kx navzm, o na-aenzli-moukr dq ncblo kzble?”

---

✧ **10:40** Mak 9:37; Luk 10:16; Jon 12:44; 13:20

<sup>4</sup> Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqdr kx, “Yzluamu x pibzmu mz Jon da kcng tqxlramu x tqmcamu mrka mz nzatutr-krnge natq Profet Asaea mz nzymnetr-krde Kxnmcpx.

<sup>5</sup> Rpile kx, *‘Kxmztr kcba nzobqpeng, kxnzbxplong nzvznepeng, kxnzyc-ngrng zkrkqlu nzlqngipe-moung, kxnradrtqdr ngq nzxlrpeng da, kxnzbpeng nztulz-moung, x Nrpakxmrlz nzyapwxtipxbz mz leplz kxnzobqszong.’* ✧

<sup>6</sup> Sa namrlzbz mz ncblo kx trpxpx-ngrdeu ninge mz trnzale-krngeu nike pnz drtwr leplz kx nangi nzwzkr Kxnmcpx.”

<sup>7</sup> Mzli kc tzvzpe-ngrdr menrpa neng Jon, Jiszs kc tqpipebzle mz leplz kcng nzmyalzkr Jon. Rpibzle kx, “Trvz-ngrpwzmuu mz Jon mrkc lzke mz nzmc-krmu ncblo kx tekqtr-zvzle da kx pile, mz nzapu-krde neni kx yamengr nenq mrkang kqlu. A' kc tqvz-ngrbzmu naxlramu natq angidr.

<sup>8</sup> X trvz-ngrpwzmuu nzmc-krmu ncblo kxrngisc, kx pxi-ngrde lrpz kx nzxpengr lqlwx. Murde ncblo kxmule lc trnzmcu mrkc lzke, a' nzmcpwz mz ma nyz king.

<sup>9</sup> Krlc tqvz-ngrbzmu murde namcamu kzdq profet. A' napibo bamu ncblo lc tqmcamu myaszle profet kcng bqnc. Murde nzwz-krde myaszle nzwzkr profet amrlx.

<sup>10</sup> Murde Jon nide menrpa kc tqplzpxle nzvz-krm Kxnmcpx. Da kc tqwai nzipxkr Gct le mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, *‘Krlc menrpa nenge. Sa na-atwzlr-ngrne nartwayz-kaipz bam, murde naokatrle leplz nengeng mz nzoliqti-krdr nzvz-*

---

✧ 11:5 Asaea 29:18-19; 35:5-6; 61:1

*krbzme.' "* ✧

<sup>11</sup> Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Napibo bamu, trpnzngr ncblo mz nrlc, kx myaszlze Jon Kxawrkxtr, abzo mzli kc krlzmle mzli ka. A' abzo mzli ka, leplz txne amrlx kx nzrlr-lzbq-ngrmqng bange mz nzmncz-krbz mz Kxetu namyaszlzl nide. \*

<sup>12</sup> Murde abzo mzli kc Jon tqryapwpx-ngrde nrpa ngr nzrtekqtrngr drtwr krlzmle mzli ka, Gct sa tqvectrpmle leplz bade mz lrpzki kxmna, mz zmatq kx xplr-esz'ngr. X leplz kcng drtwrdr tqpqtr mz nzngini-krde King rdr, nztwz-anilr x nzlolvz-amqngilr lrpzki rde mz nzarlapx-krde nidr. ✧

<sup>13</sup> A' mzli kc pnz nzryrkr profet x Mosis amrlx nzyapwxtimlr bagu kx Gct mrlz x sa na-atwzlr-ngrmle Kxnmcpx bagu. A' mzli ka Jon Kxawrkxtr pipxle kx vzpem.

<sup>14</sup> X nzm naxngitiq natq profet lcng, nalxngiti-kzq kx Jon nide profet kc tqapule Elaeja, tqrpi Nzryrngrkxtr kx navz-kaip x Kxnmcpx kc ate. X nalxngiti-kzq da kx ycmnetr-ngrde mz Kxnm-cpx. ✧

<sup>15</sup> Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc."

<sup>16</sup> Zbz Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Naryapwxtr-mopwc' mz nimu leplz kcng tzmncng mzli ka.

---

✧ **11:10** Malakai 3:1      \* **11:11** Leplz amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs mz nibr nztulz-krmle mz nzbzng nznnginidr lrmakxtr. X lrmakxtr lcng ngi olvz r Kraes x Mqngrkxtr mncpxm badr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, krkcng tzprtrng mz dzbede lc tqngi leplz kxnlxngitilr Jiszs, nzmyaszlzl leplz kxnlxngiti-pnzlr Gct, kx nzapulr Ebraam, Mosis, Devet x Jon Kxawrkxtr. ✧ **11:12** Luk 16:16      ✧ **11:14** Malakai 4:5; Matiu 17:10-13; Mak 9:11-13

Apuamu doa kxnztopwz kcng drtwrdr tresapxu. Kzdz dzbede tzkkrkxbzng mz kzdq kz dzbede. Tzrpibzlr kx,

<sup>17</sup> 'Ngr-ngrbzkr nabz ngr nzabrtzng, a' trelawamuu. Ngr-ngrbzkr nabz ngr nzyrningr, a' tryrniwamuu!'

<sup>18</sup> Apuamu nidr murde Jon Kxawrkxtr vzm x trmuneu bret x tr-rmnqne-kzu waen. A' nzrpi leplz kx, 'Drka' mncpxm bade!'

<sup>19</sup> X ninge Mrlx Leplz vzmc, x mux dakxznng x rmnq-kzx waen. A' nzrpilr kx, 'Mcamu ena mrlx ka! Mrlx kx mutu x rmnq kato! Kzte ncblo kxnzatakting takes x leplz kx nztrka-kzng!' A' nadcpx mz drtwrmu kx nztubqkr natq opx zlwz mz nztubqkr doa kx atutr. X sa namcamu kalr nztubq-krgr rlilrgr mz da kc navzpxmqng mz nzmncr leplz kcng tzatutrlr natqgr."

*Kxnzpxtxpx-ngrdr Jiszs X Kxnzabrtzlvzlr Nide  
Luk 10:13-15, 21-22*

<sup>20</sup> A' leplz ngr taon kcng tqalengr Jiszs da kxnz-matqng kxkqlu trnztekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdrng. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, ycmne-plztitrlr nidr kx Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nidr.

<sup>21</sup> Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Agrmplz nimu lr Korasin. X agrmplz kz nimu lr Betsaeda! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu. Trtekqtrwamuu nqm q nr drtwrmu, kxmule-esz' mcamu da kcng tq-matq tzalepxm mz taon nyzmu. A' lr Taea x lr Saedon kxnzmnc-mrbrng kxdrka'-ngrng nzmyaszpxlr nimu. Murde nzmu rkx lcng na-alepx-pnzmlr mz taon nyzdrng, lr mztea lcdeng

nzmu nzpxi-pnzng dzlvq lrpz x nzrlung bq, ngi dalr nztekqtr-krdr nqm̄q nr drtwrdr. ✧

<sup>22</sup> X napi-angidrbo bamu kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, nzayrplapxkr Gct nimu namyaszpxle nzayrplapx-krde lr Taea x Saedon.

<sup>23</sup> X agrmplz nimu lr Kzpnizm murde pxtpx-ngrnamu ninge. Kxmule-esz' glqlz-lzbqamu wq murde rpiamu natakitrmu Heven, a' Gct sa nadwatrle nimu mz Hxl! Lr Sodom kxdrka'-ngrng nzmyaszpxlr nimu. ✧ Murde nzmu rkx lcong na-alepx-pnzmlr mz taon nyzdr, e lr taon lcde natekqtrlr nqm̄q nr drtwrdr x taon lc naycbe mzbq ka.

<sup>24</sup> X napi-angidrbo bamu kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, nzayrplapxkr Gct nimu namyaszpxle lr Sodom.” ✧

<sup>25</sup> Mzli lc tqkrka'ngr Jiszs, rpile kx, “Trte, Kxetu r lr Heven x lr nrlc! Awibo bam murde aelwapx-ngrbzme mz doa kcng tzavzo-lzbqng da kcng tqyrlq-kapqbzme mz ncblo kcng tzsiklung x tzipilr kx nzyrplapxng.

<sup>26</sup> Trte, da lc vz-nqblqle me pnz drtwrm. Eu.”

### *Nztxpu-zlwzkr Leplz*

<sup>27</sup> Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Nzrkrlzngr x zmatq amrlx kapem Trtenge bange. Trpnzngr leplz kx rkrlzti angidr ninge, a' ngi txpwz Trtenge. X trpnz-kzngr leplz kx rkrlzti angidr Trtenge, a' nitxpwo, x leplz kcng tqmcpxx mz nzaelwapx-krbo nide badr. ✧

---

✧ **11:21** Asea 23:1-18; Esikel 26:1—28:6; Joel 3:4-8; Emos 1:9-10; Sekaraea 9:2-4 ✧ **11:23** Asea 14:13-15; Nou 19:24-28 ✧ **11:24** Matiu 10:15; Luk 10:12 ✧ **11:27** Jon 1:18; 3:35; 10:15



<sup>28</sup> Mz nzmukrde lc, nimu amrlx navzmamu bange. Murde nzkxpu-krmung nzmrlpu-zlwzbnzng bamu, x rblxbz bamu nzvz-nqblq-krmu natq amrlx kcng tzkapxbz kxnzetu rmung bamu. X sutitx zlwz drtwrnge naokatrpo nimu mz nzmnc-zpwx-krmu. ✧

<sup>29</sup> Mnclzm bange x rlr-ngrm nzalvztr-krnge nim, murde nawztr-lxblrki. X avzo-lzbqx murde nabzmu nayc-zpwxng. ✧

<sup>30</sup> Mzli lc nzalvztr-krngeng x natqngeng kcng nakabo bamu, trnarblxpwzung bamu murde trnzapulru natq kxnzetu rmung.”

## 12

### *Jiszs Nide Kxetu R Sabat*

*Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5*

<sup>1</sup> Mz kzdq zbq ngr nzangiongr, zbq lc nzrpibz Sabat, Jiszs x nigr ncblo nedeng o-zlikr lrpzki kx vztr mz kzdung lclr wit. Zbz sc tqcpqpxpekr nra wit x sc tqngqtipekr, murde nelzgr brtale. (Lou sc Mosis rlrpx-ngrde nzcpxpwngr wit nyz ncblo kzbleng, a' bzkq nzlakilzm noude.) ✧

<sup>2</sup> Nzmpcz kzdung Farzsi, sc tzrpipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, “Mc ena da kc tzale ncblo nemqng! ?Nike tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Lou sc Mosis mz nzwz-krdr mz Sabat?”

<sup>3</sup> A' mz nzaelwapxkr Jiszs kx takitrde nzoka-trngr ncblo mz Sabat, sc tqayzlupe-ngrbzle natqdr, mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Krlz-angidr-kzamu

---

✧ **11:28** Sam 95:7-11; Hibru 3:7—4:13 ✧ **11:29** Jeremaea 6:16

✧ **12:1** Lou Kcpwz 23:25

da kc tqale melrmqmu King Devet kc tqamatqamu mzli kc tzbrtale-ngrdr badr ncblo nedeng! ✨

<sup>4</sup> Nzvztrng mz ma nyz Gct badr kztedeng, x nzngqdr bret kxtr kc tzngqpwzlr pris.” ✨ \*

<sup>5</sup> Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “X na-aoti kz drtwrmu pris neng Gct kcng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Lou sc Mosis mz Sabat kang kqlu mz nzwz-krdr mz zbq lc. A' mz nzobqkr Gct, trnzvz-rbrung mz nzale-krdr nzwz-krdr kc tqkabzle badr. Mz nzmukrde lcde, nzkrlz-krmu mz Lou ngr Sabat vz-rbr. ✨

<sup>6</sup> A' nakrlz-angidramu kx myaszpxx Mangrnzangiongr x Lou ngrdeng.

<sup>7-8</sup> Murde ninge Mrlx Lepzl, kc tqngininge Kxetu r Sabat. X tqrngiscnge zmatq mz nzpnzkr drtwrnge da kx takitrde nzalengr mz Sabat. Otxpx angidr kx trkrlz-angidr wamuu drtwr ngr natq Gct mz nzrpi-krde kx, *‘Da kx mrlzm bange, doa nengeng nayc mz drtwrdr leplz mz nzokatrkdr nidr namyaszpxle nzrka-krmr bange blz.’* ✨ Murde nzmukrde nakrlz-angidramu drtwr ngr Natq Gct lc, e tr-rpiwamuu kx ncblo nengeng nzvz-rbrng.”

*Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdz Ncblo Mz Sabat  
Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11*

<sup>9</sup> Jiszs rlaszle mrlcde, x sc tqvztrpe mz mangrnzkrka'ngr nyzdr Farzsi lcng.

---

✨ **12:3** 1 Samwel 21:1-6 ✨ **12:4** Livae 24:9 \* **12:4** Mz nzobqkr Gct, trpnzng da kx avz-rbr Devet. Murde Lou sc Gct rlr-ngrmle bagu nzokatrngr leplz. ✨ **12:5** Nzkqlu-krdr 28:9-10 ✨ **12:7-8** Hosia 6:6; Sam 40:6; 50:14; 51:16-17; Matiu 9:13

10 X rmctile kzdq ncblo kx mqde bz. Kz-dung nidr nzrtangrtrpzng da kx vz-rbrti Jiszs. Zbz sc tzveapebzng bade, nzrpibzlr kx, “?Mz drtwrm, tubq nzamrlz-moungr doa kxnzyagoxng mz Sabat o trtingr?”

11 Zbz Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, “Nzmu kzdq nimu nede kc sip kx tatxo mz gq kx vzo la mz Sabat, e navectxlz-pnzmlz mzli lapwz, kxmule-esz' xpqbrlr-ngrde lou ngr Sabat!

12 Leplz nzmyaszpxlr sip! Delc Lou scgu rlr-ngrmle bagu nzokatr-krgr leplz mz Sabat!”

13 Zbz sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc kx, “Atwztqpx mqm.” X atwztqtxpxle mqde, x mrlztx pnz mzli kcpwz, da kc tqwai mqde kc tqmrlz.

14 A' Farzsi kcng nzrlasztxdr mangr-nzkrka'ngr, x sc tzymne-etrpe-ngrdr kxnamu nznibq-krdr Jiszs.

### *Jiszs Nide Kxnzawz Ne Gct Kxmyapxbz*

15 Jiszs krlzle drtwr kc tzyrlqlr Farzsi, x sc tqr-laszpele mrkc. Leplz kxnzkqlung nzvz-nqblqlr nide x amrlzle amrlx ngrdr kcng tzyagoxng.

16 A' tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu badr nzpine-krdr nide.

17 Alele da lcngr murde na-angidatingr natq profet Asea mz nzrpi-krde kx,

18 “Gct rpile kx, ‘Krlc kxnzawz nenge kx mcpxx. X nzmrlzti-krnge nide myapx-esz'ngr x abrtzlvz-zlwzx nide. Sa na-avzobo Mqngrkxtr bade murde narngisc zmatq ngr nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrnge. X sa nayapwxtipxbzle mz leplz amrlx nztubqkr nzmnc-krdr mz nzobq-krnge.

19 *Trtxpznzng r kalr nznqniti-lzbq-krdr badr leplz x nzymcne-kato-krbzle badr. X nate trnae-tuneu mz lrpzki mz nzbatr-krbzle mz leplz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide.*

20 *A' Kxnmcp x lc sa natubz mz nibr leplz kx nabzdr ngrgo, mz nzatubx-krde nidr. X sa na-apqtrpzle drtwr leplz kx talvzo, mz nzapu-krdr nyr kx rpile namzpe mz nzyagltitr-mou-krde nidr. X sa navz zvz, nakrlzbzle mzli kx aovxiongrde, mz nzngini-krde lrpzki r nzatubqtikr Gct leplz.*

21 *X kzdung leplz kcng tzymcneng mz natq amrlx mz nrlc sa na-abrtrpzlr drtwrdr bade mz nzarlapx-krde nidr.' " ☆*

*?Zmatq Ngr Jiszsz Vzpxm Mz Gct O Mz Setzn?  
Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23*

22 *Zbz kzdung leplz nzvzmibzlr mz Jiszsz ncblo kx mncpx-ngrm drka' kx batrpzle nzmwikr mzte x nznabu-krde. A' mzli kc Jiszsz tqamrlzpe-ngrde nide, sc tqobqpe x tqycmnepe.*

23 *Zbz leplz nzktitxpxlr da lc x sc tzrpipekr kx, "Mwx krlc Kxnmcp x kc navzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet!"*

24 *A' kx nzxlr lr natq lc, sc tzrpipekr kx, "Beelsebol ela, kxetu r ma ngr wq, nide kc tqaclvele drka' amrlx x sc nide kc tqrkabz bade zmatq mz nzmaszlrpx-krde drka' mz leplz." †*

25 *A' Jiszsz krlztitrpebzle drtwrdr. X mz nzaelwapx-krbzle badr kx nzvz-rbrng, sc tqr-pipebzle kx, "Kandre kx akipx-lzbq mz dzbede sc*

---

☆ 12:21 Asaea 42:1-4 † 12:24 Beelsebol ngi kzdq kz drtq Setzn.

tzota-etrpeng, x mzli kxpipezne sa naodating. Mz nqmq lcpwz doa lr mztea o ma kxes'z' kx nzamnc-dali-lz bqng, sa nayrkrtpxbzng.

<sup>26</sup> X mou, nzmou Setzn nmaszlrpx-ngrde drka' nedeng mz leplz, apule kx nzotablring mz nidr esz'-krdr. Nzmu namule lc, e zmatq ngrde mz nzaclve-krde leplz sc tqmanepe.

<sup>27</sup> Kxmule-esz' rpianu kx rmaszlrpx-ngrne drka' mz zmatq ngr Setzn, a' tr-rpiwamuu kx oblamzmg nrmaszlrpx-kzng mz zmatq ngrde. Mz nzmou-krde lc, nzkrizlr nzrpi-ngrbz bamu kx vz-rbramu!

<sup>28</sup> A' me ngi daki-angidrl se. Mz nmaszlrpx-krnge drka' mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr, aelwapx-ngrne kx Gct sa tqveptrpeme leplz bade mz nznigini-krde King rdr.

<sup>29</sup> A' Setzn apule ncblo kx xplr zlwz. X napebqtx kai, x ncblo kc tqdwatr-atebz mz ma nyzde mz nztwz-krde dtudeng. Da kc tqwai nzarlapx-ngrbz leplz mz mqde.

<sup>30</sup> "Na-aoti drtwrmu nrlarde kx namnckiamu. Neke trmnckileu mz nrlarde nyznge nide enqmi nge. Krkc trokatrleu ninge mz nzrvzmi-ngrm leplz mz Gct, nide kx rmaszlrpxngr leplz mz nzvz-krmlr bade.

<sup>31</sup> Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Gct krlzle nzipqpx-krde alwx x nzrpivxitingr amrlx. A' mz nzrpi-krmu lc, kx zmatq nge vzpxm mz Setzn, pivxitiamu Mqngrkxtr kc tqngi angidr nou zmatq lc. X rblx nzipqkr Gct doa kx pivxitile Mqngrkxtr.

<sup>32</sup> Doa kx pibqtile ninge, krlz Gct nzipqpx-ngrbz alwx ngrde, nzmou natekqtrle nqmq nr drtwrde. A' trpnzngr nzipqkr Gct leplz kx

pivxitile Mqngrkxtr, kxmule-esz' mzli ka x mzli kc navzm. ‡

<sup>33</sup> “Na-aoti drtwrmu ninge x na-aolvzamu nzngini-krnge ncblo kxmrlz o ncblo kxdrka'ngr mz da kcng tqalexng. Murde nzmrlzkr nounc aelwapxngr nrade kxmrlz. A' nztrkagr nounc aelwapxngr nrade kxtrka. ☆ Nounc amrlx nzglx-ngrdr nradr kcng tzpapx-ngrdr.

<sup>34</sup> Nimu doa neng kxdrka'-ngrng kxnozang. X rblxbz bamu nzrpi-krmu da kxmrlz. Murde ncblo krla tqpipxle da kx yclzm mz nabzde. ☆

<sup>35</sup> Nabz ncblo kxmrlz yclz-ngrm da kxmrlz. X aelwapx-lzbqngr mz nzmrlzti-krde leplz. A' nabz ncblo kxtrka yclz-ngrm da kxtrka. X aelwapx-lzbqngr mz nzatrkatikrde leplz.

<sup>36</sup> “Nakrlz-angidramu kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, Gct sa na-ayrplapxle leplz mz natqdrng amrlx kcng trmrlzu mz nzobq-krde.

<sup>37</sup> Mz nzmukrde lcde, na-aclvetio-lzbqamu mz nikeng piti-ngrnamu ninge. Murde Gct sa na-ayzklubzle da bamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq-mung. X mzli lcde, nztubqkr doa o nzvz-rbr-krde sa navzpxm mz natqdeng kcng tqpitileng mz nrlc ka. X doa kx natqde trka takitrde nzayrplapxngr nide.”

---

‡ **12:32** Gct krlzle nzipqtx-krpwzle leplz kcng tzplzpxbzlr alwx ngrdrng bade. A' doa kx pivxitile Mqngrkxtr ptxpx-ngrde nide. Mz nzmukrde lcde, rblx doa lc nzyckr drtwrde alwx ngrdeng, murde Mqngrkxtr dekc tqokatrle leplz mz nzmc-krdr alwx ngrdrng. Doa kx pivxitile Mqngrkxtr trpnzng nzmukrde alwx ngrdeng mz nzplzpx-krbzlele ng Gct. X trpnzng nzipqkr Gct nide. ☆ **12:33** Matiu 7:16-20; Luk 6:43-44 ☆ **12:34** Matiu 3:7; 15:18; 23:33; Luk 6:45

<sup>38</sup> Zbz kzdung Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzrpi bzlr bade kx, “Kxakrlz, ale dq da kxmatq mz nzaelwapx-krm kx vzpx-angidrme mz Gct.” ✧

<sup>39</sup> Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, “Nimu leplz kcng tzmncng mzli ka kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tzesablqtilr Gct. Rlxtiamu kx na-alebo dq r kx kxmatq-esz'ngr mz nzaelwapx-krnge kx vzpxmc mz Gct. A' trpnzngr r kx kx na-aelwa-ngrbo bamu, a' nangi txpwz r kx kc tqalebz Gct mz profet Jona kc bqnc.

<sup>40</sup> “*Jona mnctipxmle mz nelz besilr zbq tq.*” ✧ X mz nqm q lcpwz, ninge Mrlx Lep lz, sa namnctilz-kzpc' mz gq zbq natq.

<sup>41</sup> Mzli kc bqnc leplz ngr taon kxetu Ninive nzl xngitilr nrpa ngr Gct kc tqyapwxtipxbz Jona badr x nztekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdr. Kxmule-esz', a' mzli ka, doa kx myaszpx-zlwzle Jona vzpem mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle nrpa ngr Gct bamu, a' trtekqtrwamuu nqm q nr drtwrmu. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, lr Ninive sa naycmne-kzng mz kot mz nzipix-krdr kx vz-rbramu, murde trlxngiti-wamuu nrpa ngr Gct da kc tzwailr.

<sup>42</sup> X mz nqm q lcpwz, mzli kc bqnc kw in kc tqaclvele kandre kc Seba mrkc Arabia, vzm rlr u mz nzlalztq-krbzle mz Solomon mz natq ngr nzyrplapxngr. ✧ Kxmule-esz', a' mzli ka doa kx myaszpx-zlwzle Solomon vzpem, a' pxtxp-ngrnamu nzlalztq-krbzmu bade. Mz nzmu-krde

---

✧ **12:38** Matiu 16:1-4; Mak 8:11-12; 16:1; Luk 11:16, 29-32

✧ **12:40** Jona 1:17—2:10 ✧ **12:42** 1 King 10:1-10; 2 Be Ngrdr 9:1-12

lcde, mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, Kwin kc Seba sa naycmne kz mz kot mz nzpipx-krde kx vz-rbramu, murde trlaltqpwzmuu mz Gct mz natq ngr nzyrplapxngr.” §

*Nyzlu-krm Drka' Mz Nzprsrpx-krde Ncblo*

*Luk 11:24-26*

<sup>43</sup> Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Mzli kx kzdq drka' nzmaszlrpx-ngrde mz kzdq ncblo, drka' la vzne lzke, rtangrne me na-ama-ngrde mz nabz leplz. A' nzm trnamcleu kzdq nrlc,

<sup>44</sup> sc tqrppele mz nide esz'-krde kx, 'Nayzlupe-moux mz ma nyznge kc tqrlaszpenc.' Zbz yzlu mou x mcle ncblo kc mrlzpe x nqm q krde mrlzpe x trpnzng mqngr kzble kx mncpxm bade.

<sup>45</sup> Zbz vzpx x vzmitrple drka' rlimz kx nztrka-zlwng mz nide. Nzvzm qng sc tzmncpxpempng bade. X nzm nckr ncblo kc sc tqtrkatx-zlwzpe, myaszpxle mzli kc kai. \*

X mz nqm lcpwz, nimu kxdrka'-ngrng kang mzli ka trkatx-zlwzamu myaszpxle mzli kc trvzka-ngrpc'. Murde pxtpx-ngrnamu ninge!”

*Kx Ngi Angidr Lxede Jiszs X Mzledeng*

*Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21*

<sup>46</sup> Mzli kc Jiszs tqycmnebe-ngrbzle mz zbo ngr leplz keng, lxede x mzledeng sc tzkaputrpekzpqng. Nztutrpqng yz x nzpitrpzlr mz kzdung leplz kx naycmneng badr Jiszs.

---

§ 12:42 Jiszs nide doa kx myaszpxle Jona x Solomon. \* 12:45 Leplz kznike nzmaszlrpx-ngrbz drka' bade, narlr-ngrbzle alzu Mqngrkxtr namncpxm mz nabzde, murde drka' kc ma tqyzlu-mop bade, x kzdung kz mou.



<sup>47</sup> Zbz kzdq nidr rpibzle bade kx, “Lxem x mzlemqng la tztutrpqng yz, nzrpilr naycm-neamu badr.”

<sup>48</sup> Kx krlz Jiszs krlc mzli kxmrlz nzalvztrngr mz da kxmyapxbz, sc tqrpipebzle kx, “?A' nekeng tqngi angidr lxenge x mzlengeng?”

<sup>49</sup> Zbz sc tqlxpemle nigr ncblo nedeng x tqrpipebzle kx, “Doa kxnmulr lcng nidr lang tqngi lxenge x mzlengeng.”

<sup>50</sup> Murde doa kcng tzvz-nqblqlr me pnz drtwr Trtenge kc Heven, nidr lang mzlengeng x inwengeng x lxenge angidrng.”

## 13

### *Drct' Pwx Kx Bletipx*

#### *Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8*

<sup>1</sup> Mz zbq lc, Jiszs kx dwapxmle ma kc, sc tqvzope mz nabz drta' ngr Dxbu Gzlili. X sc tqwxbuope mz nzalvztr-krde leplz.

<sup>2</sup> Zbz zbo ngr leplz kxnzetunepxlr kc, sc tzyrlwr-ngalelvzpelr nide. X sc tqdwaope mz bot, mz nzalvztr-krde nidr kcng tzyrlwrpxbzng mepz.

<sup>3</sup> Yapwxtipxbzle badr kzdung nzymne-ebzpxngr mz nzalvztr-krde nidr da kxkqlu. X mz zbq lcde, Jiszs yapwxtipxbzle badr nzymne-ebzpxngr lcde seleng.

Rpibzle kx, “Lalztqmamu bange! Kzdq mzli kzdq kc ncblo oliqtile drtc' ngr nrlanc nyzde. Zbz sc tqarlxpele nra wit nyzdeng. X mz nibrde rpile nayrkqlvzoleng mz drtc'.

<sup>4</sup> A' mzli kc tqarlx-ngrdeleng, kzdung nztationg mz lrpzki kx drtc' ngrde mqngi, x nzngqtilzmqng utc.

5-6 X kzdung nztaong mz drtc' kxmelm, murde ycom mz rplz. Nzlvcpulz-animqng, a' nzglrtxng x nzmztx-ani-moung mz nepi, murde dzbrdr trvzou la.

7 X kzdung mou nztationg mz drtc' ngr ncn-grbz. Krlcng nzlvcpumilzmqng lxbi x nzyrlvilvzo lxbi nidr.

8 X kzdung nztaong mz drtc' kxmrlz. Krlcng nzyrlvzlmqng x nzpang. Kzdung nradr kqlutx zlwz, kzdung nradr kqlu, x kzdung nradr pipz.

9 “Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc.”

*Nike Jiszs Tqrycmne-ebzpx-ngrde Da  
Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10*

10 Mz nibrde vzbzkr bade rpibzkr kx, “?Nike tqrycmne-ebzpx-ngrbzme da mz leplz?”

11-12 Rpim Jiszs kx, “Ayrbq-angidrbo bamu nqm q kr Gct mz nzngini-krde King r leplz nedeng, kc tqyc-kapq mzli kc. Murde neke lxngitile Gct, Gct sa na-aetunepxbzle nzkrlz-krde da angidr x sa na-axplrbzle nzrlxngiti-krde. A' leplz kcng trnzrlxngitiung, rblxbz badr nzkrlz-krdr da angidr, murde drtqdr sa nzlaltq-krmlr bange. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Gct sa nakatxpxbzle nzkrlzng kznike ycbz badr. ✧

13 Ycmne-ebzpxbo da badr murde kxtrnzlxn-gitilru ninge nzmcpelr da kx alex, a' trnztwzlrudrtwr ngrde. X kxmule-esz' nzxlrlpelr natqngeng, a' drtwr ngr nzymne-ebzpx-krngeng tryrplatitrpwzu nardr.

✧ 13:11-12 Matiu 25:29; Mak 4:25; Luk 8:18; 19:26

<sup>14</sup> Nidr leplz kcnq tqycmnetrngr profet Asea mz nzrpipxkr Gct kx, 'Kxmule-esz' nzlalztqng, a' nardr tryrplatrpwzu. X kxmule-esz' nzobqng, a' trnzkrzlru da angidr.

<sup>15</sup> Nardr nzamqngipebz, nradrtqdr nzangq, x mztr nzakpebz, murde nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzmc-krdr; nzxlr-krdr; x nzlxngiti-krdr da angidr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, rblxbz badr nzyzlu-krmlr bange mz nzatubqti-krnge nabzdr.' " ✧

<sup>16</sup> Zbz Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, "A' mrlzbz bamu mz nzbatr-krbz Gct bamu nztwz-krmu drtwr ngr natqngeng x rrx kcnq tqalexng.

<sup>17</sup> Murde profet x leplz neng Gct nzkqlung mzli kc nzrpilr namc-kzlr ninge, Kxnmcpz ne Gct, x da kang tqalepexng, a' trnzmc-pnzlru. X nzrpilr naxlr-kzlr da kang tqxlramu, a' trtxpnzngr."

*Drtc' Pwx Kx Bletipx Ngi Nqmz Kr Leplz  
Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15*

<sup>18</sup> Rpi-mop Jiszs kx, "Lalztqmamu bange mz nztwz-krmu drtwr ngr drtc' lcng pwx.

<sup>19</sup> Nra drtwr ngrde nrpa kx Gct sa tqvectrple leplz bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. Drtc' kc pwx ngi nqmz kr leplz. Murde leplz kcnq nardr tryrplatitrlru natq Gct nzapulr lrpzki lc drtc' ngrde tqmqngi, murde Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr vzm x katxpxbzle nrpa lc mz nabzdr.

<sup>20</sup> Leplz kcnq nabzdr tqngrgo nzapulr drtc' kc tqmelx, murde nzxlrlr natq Gct x nzabrtzlvzlr nztwz-krdrle.

<sup>21</sup> A' natq Gct trpnzngr dzbrde x trvzou la mz nabzdr. Nzrlxngiti-krdr mrbcnepwz, murde

✧ **13:15** Asea 6:9-10; Luk 19:42; Jon 8:43-44; Aposol 28:26-27

rblx nzlolvz-amqngi-krdrle mzli kc tqprtztigr nzkxpungr x nzatalzngr kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzrlxngitingr.

<sup>22</sup> Leplz kcng drtwrdr tresz'tiu nzapulr drtc' ngr nibr ncngrbz. Kxmule-esz' nzxlrir natq Gct, a' trnzbrtiu drtwrdr. Murde nzaoti-zlwzkr drtwrdr dalr nrlc kxkqlu nzapulr lxbi kcng tzyrlvilvzolzr nabzdr, x trpnzng nradr.

<sup>23</sup> Drtc' kxmrlz drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nabzdr tzoliqtilr nzlxngiti-krdr natq Gct. Murde nztwzlr mz nzmnc-krdr, x nra nzrlxngiti-krdr yc-zvzbz, mz nzvectr-krmlr leplz mz nzmnc-nqblq-krdr Gct. Kzdung mzli leplz kcng tzvectrplr nzkqlutx-zlwzng, kzdung mzli nzkqlung, x kzdung mzli nzpipzneng."

### *Nabr Kxtrka Kcng Tztung Mz Mzlr Wit*

<sup>24</sup> Jiszs yapwxti-mopwzle kc nzymne-ebzpxngr mz zbo ngr leplz kcng. Rpihle kx, "Nzavlckr Gct leplz kcng tzmnczlbzng bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr apule lrnardzng kx arlx nra wit mz nrlanc nyzde.

<sup>25</sup> Zbz mz nrlckxbq mzli kc tzmwipengr leplz, ncblo kx mwati drtwrde nide vzm, sc tqarlxpele nra nabr kxtrka mz mzlr wit. Yrkrpxbz x sc tqvzpe.

<sup>26</sup> Zbz wit x nabr kxtrka sc tzyrblalzpmqng x sc tzetulzpmqng. X nabr lcng rilrdr kxmu nzobq-krdr esz'. A' mz nibr nzpa-bclzkr wit kcng, sc tqglxtipx-lzbqpe kx kzdung nabr kxtrka nztu-lxblrng badr wit kcng.

<sup>27</sup> Kx nzmc ncblo kcng tzwz-nrbalqng nabr kxtrka kcng mz nrlanc nyz kxetu rdr, nzvzbzng

bade x sc tzipipebzl̄r kx, 'Kxetu, nra wit txpwz kcn̄g tqarlx̄q mz nrlanc nyzm. ?A' myx me nztwz̄tm nabr kxtrka kcn̄g tztu-lxbl̄rpeng badr wit nyzm?'

<sup>28</sup> Rpībz kxetu kc kx, 'Nabr lang arlx̄ ncblo kx mwati drtwrde ninge.' Sc tzipipebzl̄r mz kxetu rdr kx, '?Suti drtwrm naotibzkr x nabolvz̄titxbzkr?'

<sup>29</sup> Rpībzle badr kx, 'Bzk̄q, murde nzmu nabolvz̄tilzmamu nabr kcn̄g tq̄trka, sc tq̄vz̄milzpe-kzp kzdung wit.

<sup>30</sup> A' natu-txpwz̄ng ena ril̄ldr nakrl̄z-zpwx̄bzle mzli r nzbrkr wit. X mzli lc sa napibo mz ncblo kx nzwz̄trng mz wit kx, *Yrviti-kaiamu nabr kcn̄g tq̄trkating x r̄tcl̄z-ngr̄namu mz nyr. Zbz sc tq̄lakilz-atemamu wit, x twzamu me nayc-ngr̄dr.'* "

### *Nzycmne-ebzpx̄ngr Rtq Nc Seri*

*Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-19*

<sup>31</sup> Jisz̄s ycmne-ebzpx̄-moule da mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Nzk̄qlukr lepl̄z kcn̄g namncl̄zbz̄ng mz Trtenge mz nzngini-krde King rdr apule rtq nc seri, kx peti ncblo mz nzm̄q nyzde.

<sup>32</sup> Kxmule-esz' topwz̄ zlwz, a' mz nibr kzdung mzli etulzm x sc tq̄ngipe kzd̄q nounc kxetu. *X utc kxk̄qlung nzm̄ncng mz nrlardeng.*" ☆ \*

### *Nzycmne-ebzpx̄ngr Yisti*

*Luk 13:20-21*

---

☆ **13:32** Sam 104:12; Esikel 17:23; 31:6; Daniel 4:12 \* **13:32** Dzbede ne Gct, mz nyzutr-krde, lepl̄z ngr̄de nzipipz̄ng, mz nzapu-krdr rtq nc seri. A' mz nibrde sc tz̄q̄lunep̄x̄peng, mz nzapu-krdr nounc. X utc kcn̄g drtwr ngr̄de lepl̄z kx trnz̄rl̄x̄ngiting. Murde nzamrl̄z̄ng mz nzm̄nc-lxbl̄r-krdr badr kx̄nz̄rl̄x̄ngiting.

33 X Jiszs yapwxtipx-mopwzle kc nzymne-ebzpxngr. Rpibzle kx, “Nzwzkr leplz kcng tzmnc-lzbnzng mz Trtenge apule yisti kxpipz kx oti kzdq olvz. Sc tqayabemipele flawa mz kzdq dis kxetu. X mz nibrde yisti kc sc tqapwzpupele flawa kc.”

†

34 Jiszs yapwxtibzle nzymne-ebzpxngr mz nzalvztr-krde zbo ngr leplz lcng. X trpnzngr mou da kx alvztr-ngrde, a' ngi txpwz mz nzymne-ebzpxngr. ✧

35 Krlc atutrle natq Gct mz nzrpi-krde kx, “*Sa naryapwxbo mz leplz mz nzymne-ebzpxngr. X sa nayokaetipxbo dalr mzli kc bqnc kx trgalr kxrkrlz.*” ✧

### *Drtwr Ngr Nabr Kxtrka Kcng Tztung Mz Mzlr Wit*

36 Mzli kc Jiszs tqrlasz-ngrde zbo ngr leplz kc x tqvztrpe brma, vzbzkr bade, sc tqrpipebzk kx, “Yokaetipxm ena bagr drtwr ngr nabr kxtrka kcng tztung mz mzlr wit.”

37 Rpm Jiszs bagr kx, “Ncblo kc tqarlx nra kxmrlz drtwr ngrde ninge, Mrlx Lepz.”

38 Nrlanc drtwr ngrde nrlc ka. X nra kxmrlz drtwr ngrde doa neng Gct kcng tzmnc-lzbnzng bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. A' nabr kxtrka drtwr ngrde doa neng Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr.

39 X kxmwati drtwrde ninge drtwr ngrde Setzn. Mzli kc tqbrpengr dalr nrlanc drtwr ngrde Mzli

---

† **13:33** Nzwzkr kxnzrlxngiting kxnzpipzneng krlzle nzrngi-batr-ngrbz nrpa ngr Jiszs nztalvzpx-krde nrlc atwrnrngr mz nzapu-krdr yisti. ✧ **13:34** Mak 4:33-34 ✧ **13:35** Sam 78:2

Kxmatq kc na-ayrplapxngr. X kxnxwzng mz nrlanc drtwr ngrde enjrl neng Gct.

<sup>40</sup> Murde mz Mzli Kxmatq lc, kzdung leplz sa nartctxlz-ngrng mz nyr mz nzapu-krdr nabr kxtrka.

<sup>41</sup> Murde mzli lcde, ninge Mrlx Leplz sa na-atwzlrpx-ngrne enjrl nengeng mz nzayrlwr-lxblr-krdr leplz kcng amrlx tzalebzng da kx-drka'ngr, badr leplz kcng amrlx tzbatrpzlr mz doa nzale-krdr alwx.

<sup>42</sup> X leplz lcng amrlx sa nartclz-ngrng mz nyr mz Hxl, mrkc nayrni-alo-ngrdr mz nzetqkr drtqdr x namadqtilr nqngidr mz zngya.

<sup>43</sup> A' Trte sa navzmile doa nedeng Heven mrkc tqngini-ngrde King. X sa nayzlrpxng nzapulr nepi murde nztubq-esz'ngrng. Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc.”

### *Nznginingr Doa Ne Gct Myapx-esz'ngr*

<sup>44</sup> Jiszsz yapwxti-mople kc nzycmne-ebzpxngr. Rpmile kx, “Nzmyapx-esz'ngrkr nznginingr doa ne Gct apule ncblo kc tqwz mz kzdq drtc'. A' mz nzekq-krde, sc tqrmctipele kzdq da kx yrbulzm mz gol. Gol lc yrlq pnz kzdq ncblo, a' bzszepele x trpnzngr kx rkriz mrlcde. X trpnzngr ncblo kzble kx rngisc, a' ngi txpwz ncblo kc tqrtwz drtc' kc. Mz nzm-krde lcde, kx mc ncblo kc le, abrtzlvzle x ekqlvzo-moule. Zbz vz x amwale dztudeng amrlx mz nznrgisc-krde trau kx takitrde nzxpengr drtc' lc.

<sup>45</sup> “X mz nqmq lcpwz, nzmyapx-esz'ngrkr nznginingr doa ne Gct apu-kzle ncblo kc tqrtangr da kx mrlzvxi.

46 Zbz sc tqrmctipele da kx otr-zlwzngdr dtwrde. Zbz vz x amwale dztudeng amrlx mz nzrngisc-krde trau kx natakitrde nzxpengr da lc tqmrlz-esz'ngr." ‡

### *Nzapoongr Br*

47 Jiszs yapwxti-kzple nzycmne-ebzpxngr lc. Rpimle kx, "Nzaclvekr Gct leplz kcng tzmnc-lzbnzng bade apule kzdung ncblo kxnmzwang kx nzapoong br.

48 Mzli kc br scdr tqyrbupe-ngrde mz nc, sc tzvectrpemlr mepz. X sc tzakipxpelr nc kcng. Nc kxmrlz nzyrlqolr mz topla. A' nc kxtrka nzrtctx-ngdr.

49 X mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, enjrl nengeng sa na-akipxlr leplz kxdrka'-ngrng mz kxnztubqng.

50 X kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx sa nartclz-ngrng mz nyr mz Hxl, mrkc nayrni-alo-ngdrdr mz nzetqkr drtqdr x namadqtilr nqngidr mz zngya."

51 Mz nibrde Jiszs sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, "?Narmu yrplatr-kzpz mz nzycmne-ebzpxngr lcng?" X rpibzkr kx, "Eu."

52 Zbz Jiszs sc tqrpipemle kx, "Sa tqmrlz, murde twzpeamu nzalvztrkr Nzryrngkxtr kc pnz, x mzli ka twzpe-kzamu nzalvztr-krngeng kxmna. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, narmu yrbupxpem mz nzalvztrngr lcng li. X doa kznike kx apule nimu mz nzmnc-lz-krbzle mz Gct, apule ncblo kx

---

‡ **13:46** Mz nzycmne-ebzpxngr lcng li, Jiszs rpile kx nznginingr doa ne Gct kx nalu alo Heven myaszpx-zlwzle dalr nrlic amrlx. Takitrde nzrlr-krbzku bade da amrlx kcng tzrpwa'-ngmrlr bagu nzmnc-lz-krbzku bade.



ngi bcnyr kx rnginyz me nzryrlqngr da kxnm-rlzting scde. Murde narde ngi me yrlq-ngrde nzrkrlz-krdeng amrlx. X krizle nzalvztr-krde leplz mz nzrkrlzngr lcng, apule bcnyr kx rkapxm da mz nzaelwapx-krbzle mz leplz, kxmule-esz' da kx blzlongr o da kxmrna.”

*Jiszs Nzpxpxngr Lr Mztea Nyzde Naszret*

*Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30*

<sup>53</sup> Mz nibr nzyapwxti-krm Jiszs nzymne-ebzpxngr lcng, sc tqrkalzpemgr badr mrlcde.

<sup>54</sup> X sc tqvzpekr badr mztea nyzde, Naszret. Zbz sc tqalvztrpele nidr mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdr. X nzktipxlr nzalvztr-krdeng. Zbz drtwrdr lctrpz bade murde mz nzobq-krdr nide ncblo txne a' alvztrle nidr apule kxrngisc zmatq. Nzrpilr kx, “?Nzyrplapxkr nar kznika tqycbz bade? ?Myx kxmu nzale-krde rkx kcng tqxl-rkung?”

<sup>55</sup> ?Trnipleu mrlx ncblo kc tqrlrmzti da kx wz-ngrdeng, mrlx Mxri? ?X trngiu mzledeng Jemes, Josip, Saemon x Jud?

<sup>56</sup> ?X trngiu inwedeng lcng amrlx tqmncku badr mrka? ?Myx me twzkimle nzalvztrngr lc? Mrlx lc trngiu ncblo kxmatq.”

<sup>57</sup> Zbz sc tzpxpxpe-ngrdr nide x nzalvztr-krdeng, x trnzlxngiti-kzlru nide. Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs badr kx, “Kxmule-esz' lr mztea amrlx nza-matqlr profet, a' lr mztea nyzde x lr ma nyzdeng trnzamrluelru nide.” ✧

<sup>58</sup> X mz trnzlxngiti-krdr lc nide, trpnzngr da kxmatq kx alele mz mztea nyzde.

# 14

*Nzrnibqngr Jon Kxawrkxtr  
Mak 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9*

<sup>1</sup> Mzli lc King Herot Antipas, kc tqaclvele lr Gzlili, xlrle nrpa ngr da kcng tqaleti Jiszs.

<sup>2</sup> X sc tqrpibezle mz kxanzawz nedeng kx, "Mwx ncblo lc, Jon Kxawrkxtr elc, tulzpe-mop mz nzbzng. Dekc tqale-ngrde r kx kcng tqmatq-esz'ngr."

<sup>3-4</sup> Nzbzkr Jon kxmule sele. Herot twzle olvz r mzlede Filip. X Filip lc sc tqlobe, kx tqyrlzti Herot kc olvz rde. Drtq olvz lc Herodizs. A' Jon pi-zvzbzle mz Herot kx ngibz alwx mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzyrlzti-krde olvz r mzlede. ✧ Zbz Herot atwzlr-ngrbzle ncblo ngr vea nedeng, nzlolvzlr Jon x na-adwatrllr mz presin.

<sup>5</sup> Herot rpile nanibqle Jon, a' rblx murde mwxlrtile leplz kxkqlu ma tzotablring. Murde mz drtwrdr, Jon nide profet ne Gct.

<sup>6</sup> Zbz mz zbq kc tqkaputr-ngrm nzrmcngz mz Herot, alebzle kc nzmungz mz ncblo nedeng. Zbz abrtzlvzle inyx Herodizs, mz nzela-krbzle badr mz nzelangr kx batrpzle ncblo nzkcmzngr nide.

<sup>7</sup> Rpibz Herot bade kx, "Nike narlxtime bange, esalz-ngrne kx sa nakabo bam!"

<sup>8</sup> X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq lxede, rpibzle kx, "Suti drtwrnge nalakipxbzme nar Jon Kxawrkxtr x katim dis bange mzli ka, murde nakrlzx kx bz-angidrpe."

---

✧ **14:3-4** Livae 18:15-16; 20:21

<sup>9</sup> Herot drtwrde vztx, a' ycakalqpe. Murde esalzpe kai, x nzmu trnakapwzleu nike suti drtwr doa olvz lc, ngi da kx myangr drtqde mz mzlir kxnzetu kcng.

<sup>10</sup> X sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrde kc ncblo ngr vea mz presin, kx nalakipxbzle nar Jon. Ncblo ngr vea lc vz mz presin, sc tqlakipxpebzle narde.

<sup>11</sup> X sc tqtwztipemle dis, tqkapebzle mz doa olvz kc. X sc tqtwzpebzle mz lxede.

<sup>12</sup> Zbz oblamzng Jon sc tzotipelr namz ngrde, tzyrtzmqpelr. X sc tzvzpemqng mz Jiszs, tzrlwape-ngrbzlr da kc tqprtzt.

*Jiszs Apuleng Ncblo Siu-nzlvqn (5,000)*

*Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14*

<sup>13</sup> Mzli kc tqxlrngr Jiszs nrpa ngr Jon, sc tqprtztpekr badr mz bot, mz nzalilvc-krgr mz kzdq nrlc kx namnc-ngrgr esz'-krgr. A' kx nzxlr leplz ngr taon nzrkalz-krmgr mz bot, sc tzyrkrkipemlr mepz, mz nzmcti-krdr nigr mrkc na-alilvckitrkr.

<sup>14</sup> Zbz mzli kc Jiszs tqvztrpe-ngrmle mepz, sc tqmcepele zbo ngr leplz kcng tzyrlwrng mrkc tzaenzlilr nide. X sc tqyctx-zlwzpengr drtwrde nidr x amrlzle kxnzyagoxng.

<sup>15</sup> A' mzli kcpe mz milzpq, sc tqrpipebzkr bade kx, "Nrlc ycpe pipz nzbq-krde, a' trpnzngr me narmctingr leplz lcng dakxnzng. Atwzlrpengr nidr mz mztea kcng tzyctineng mrlang, murde naxpeng nadr dakxnzng."

<sup>16</sup> A' ayzlu-ngrm Jiszs natqgr kx, "Trmrlzu nzvz-krdr mz nelzdr kxbrtale. A' nimu kx narkabz nadr dakxnzng."

<sup>17</sup> Rpibzkr kx, “Yctxpqng bagr bret nzlvqn kx topwzine x nc kxsupe li.”

<sup>18</sup> Rpim Jiszs kx, “Twzmamu bange.”

<sup>19</sup> Sc tqpipebzle mz leplz kcng nzwxbuo-krdr mz nabr. Mz nibr nzwxbuo-krdr, Jiszs kalzmle bret kcng nzlvqn x nc kcng li, x obqlz mz bongavz mz nzkrka'ngr x sc tqawipebz mz Gct. Zbz lopxitle bret kcng, x sc tqkapemle bret x nc kcng bagr, tqakipebzkr mz leplz kcng.

<sup>20</sup> Nzmunz x nelz leplz amrlx krlctxtrpz. Mz nibr nzmu-krdr, nulvzokr topla nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz nctq dakxnzng kcng tqyctxo.

<sup>21</sup> Ycpwz pipz nzkrkz-krbzle siu-nzlvqn (5,000) mz ncblo, a' trnzrlwxtrpwzu olvz x doa kxntztopwzng.

*Jiszs Vzneom Mz Lue Ngr Dxbu Gzlili  
Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:15-21*

<sup>22</sup> Mzli lcde, Jiszs pimle bagr kx naprtzkr mz bot x na-alilvckio-kaikr mz nrlar dxbu kc, mzli kc tqatwzlr-ngrde leplz kcng mrnyzdr.

<sup>23</sup> Mz nibrde, sc tqvzdzpe mz newz esz'-krde mz nzkrka'ngr. X mz nina sc tqmncbe esz'-krde.

<sup>24</sup> A' bot scgr sc tqdwatrbep mz zpzu r Dxbu Gzlili, sc tqtzpeng ebio x tqalxngitine ebio ngr nenq.

<sup>25</sup> Mzli kc tqkya'pengr kio, sc tqvzpem bagr mz lue.

<sup>26</sup> A' mzli kc tqmc-ngrbzkr nzvzne-krmle mz lue, sc tqmwxlrpekr. X tqneplapekr x tqrpipekr kx, “Eke! Drka!”

<sup>27</sup> A' mzli kcpwz Jiszs sc tqycmnepem bagr. Rpimle kx, “Ninge lc ye! Bzkq mwxlramu!”

28 Zbz Pita rpibzle bade kx, “Kxetu, kx tqngini-zpwxm la, pim bange napooobo mz lue x navzbo bam.”

29 Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Vzm!” Zbz Pita poom mz bot x sc tqvzpebz mz Jiszs mz lue.

30 A' kx mcle ebio nzprtz-krmle, sc tqboope mz nzmwxlr-krde. X sc tqkqlepele Jiszs, tqrpipebzle kx, “Kxetu! Okatrp ninge!”

31 Mzli kcpwz Jiszs vzbz, otibzle mqde, x sc tqveclzpemle. X sc tqrpipebzle mz Pita kx, “?Memule tqrnrc-ngrn x trbrti-ngru drtwrm ninge? ?X memule nzlxngiti-krm ninge tqtopwzbe-ngrde?”

32 Mzli kcpwz sc tzprtzpemqng mz bot, x nenq kc tqamaope.

33 Zbz nigr kcng tzmncng mz bot sc tqangiopekr nide mz nzrpi-krbzkr bade kx, “Nizpwxm Mrlx Gct!”

*Jiszs Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng Mrkc Ganeszret  
Mak 6:53-56*

34 Zbz sc tqalilvckipe-moukr mz kzdq nrlar dxbu kc. Sc tqkaputrpebzkr mz nrlarnrlc kc tqycngr mztea Ganeszret.

35 X leplz ngr mrlc nzglxlr Jiszs, x sc tzpi-anipebzlr nrpa ngrde mz leplz amrlx ngr nrlarnrlc lcde. X nzvzmibzlr kxnzyagoxng bade.

36 X nzyrnitirpzlr bade kx narlr-ngrbzle mz kztedrng nzbxtxtr-krpwzlr nctq lrpz scde. X leplz kcng tzyagoxng tzbxtirpzlr lrpzde nzmrlzng amrlx.

# 15

*Nqmq Ngr Gct Myaszpxle Nqmq Kr Melrmq-gung*

*Mak 7:1-13*

<sup>1</sup> Kzdzq zbzq kzdung Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzvzkiplr Jerusalem. X nzveatibzlr mz Jiszs kx,

<sup>2</sup> “?Memule ncblo nemqng tznzlvzo-ngrdr nqmq kr melrmqgung? Trnzvz-nqblqru nqmq krgu mz nzrycpq-kaingr mq x ncblo kc tqmu ate.”

<sup>3</sup> Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, “?A' memule tqrnzlvzo-ngrnamu Lou sc Gct mz nztekqtr-krmule mz nzalvztr-krmu nqmq krmung?

<sup>4</sup> Murde mz Nzryrngrkxtr Gct rpibzle kx, ‘*Amrlue zvz trtem x lxem. Murde doa kx tramrlueleu trtede x lxede, a' pibqtile nidr, takitxtrpwzle nznribqngr.*’ ✨

<sup>5-6</sup> A' rpi-alzu-ngrnamu kx takitrde doa trokatr-ngrdeu trtede x lxede mz trau scde, nzmu dzu r da kx naokatrle nidr yrlqpx-bekapele nangi blz kxtr sc Gct. A' mz nzale-krmu da lc yrlqtxpxamu Lou sc Gct, murde navz-nqblqamu nzalvztr-krmu nqmq krmung. \*

<sup>7</sup> Nimu leplz kx narpi-ngrbz kx rlxngitiamu, murde narpi-ngrbz kx vz-nqblqamu Lou sc Gct, a' mrlz txpwz bamu nzalvztr-krmu nqmq krmu!

✨ **15:4** Nzrlaszng 20:12; 21:17; Livae 20:9; Lou Kcpwz 5:16

\* **15:5-6** 15:2 Mc Matiu 15:12 x natq kxtpwz elr. 15:5-6 Blz kx myapxbz mz nzobqkr Gct ngi nzvz-nqblq-kaingr natqde, x nznka-ngrbz blz bade kc ate. [Sam 4:5; 34:10-14; 50:15; 51:16-17; 73:24; 81:83; Hosia 6:6; Mak 12:33]

Gct ycmnetr-ngrde leplz kxnzapulr nimu mz nzngi-batr-krbzle mz profet Asaea nzryr-krde kx,  
<sup>8</sup> *'Leplz lcng nzamrlue-tpwzlr ninge mz naodr. A' trnzvz-nqblqlru natqng murde nqm q nr nabzdr yc-rlrup bange.*

<sup>9</sup> *Nzangio-krdr ninge mane mz drtwrnge murde nzrpilr da kcng tzalvztr-ngrdr leplz nzvzpxmqng bange. A' trtingr.' "* ✧

### *Leplz Kcng Trnztakitrdr Nzprrngr Mz Nzangiong*

#### *Mak 7:14-23*

<sup>10</sup> Zbz Jiszs kqle-moule zbo ngr leplz kcng, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Lalztq-angidrmamu bange x abzamu nzyrlq-krmu da kc napibo bamu.

<sup>11</sup> Da kcng tzmale leplz mz mqdr x tzyrlqtrlr mz naodr trnzbatrpwzlr trnztakitr-krdr nidr nzprrngr mz nzangiong. Trtingr. A' ngi da kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nao leplz kx nzbatrpzlr trnztakitr-krdr nidr."

<sup>12</sup> Zbz vzkr x rpibzkr bade kx, "?Krlz-kzq kx nzymne-krm nzxngitrlr Farzsi?" †

---

✧ **15:9** Asaea 29:13 † **15:12** Farzsi kcng nzvz-nqblqlr kzdung nqm q kxnzyrlq-pnzng mz nzbatr-krbzle mz leplz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm q lcng. Nzalvztr-ngrdr kx ncblo kx trvz-nqblqleu nqm q kr melrmqdr lcng, trtubq-kzu mz nzobqkr Gct. Mz kzdq nqm q kr melrmqdr lcng, leplz naycpq-kailr mqdr x dakxnzng mz lue, x sc tzmua-ang. X ncblo neng Jiszs nzvz-nqblq-kzlr nqm q lcng mz zbq kang kqle. A' Jiszs alvztr-ngrde kx nqm q lcng trtubq, murde nzvzpxmqng mz ncblo, a' trnzvzpxpqnqgu mz Gct. Nzalvztrkr Jiszs lc, atrkati-kzle nzalvztrkr Farzsi. X batr-kzpzle trnzmnc-zpwx-krdr badr.

<sup>13</sup> Jiszs ayzlu-ngrmle natqgr kx, “Trtenge kc Heven sa natabotilzmle nzalvztrngr amrlx kcng trnzvz-nqblqlru me pnz drtwrde.

<sup>14</sup> Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkg lalztqgbzmu mz Farzsi lcng. Murde kxnzetu lcng nzapulr ncblo kx mztr mwi kcng tzmailzbzlr leplz kcng mztr tzmwing mz Gct. A' mz nzale-krdr da lc, dzbede lcng li nztaong rilrdr mz gq mz nzvz-rbr-krdr.”

<sup>15</sup> Zbz Pita rpibzle bade kx, “Yokaetipxm bagr nzymne-ebzpx-krm mz da kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nao leplz.”

<sup>16</sup> Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, “Rlr! ?Narmu tryrplatrkapz mz natq lc?

<sup>17</sup> ?Trkrlz-zpwxkalamu kx da kcng tzyrlqtr leplz mz naodr vztr mz lzng krdr, x mz nibrde sc tqvzpxpe-mop mz nrkrdrdq? Da kxnzmulr lcng trnzbatrpwzlr trnztakitr-krdru nidr.

<sup>18</sup> Natq kxtrka amrlx kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nao leplz, nzvzdz-kaipqng mz nabzdr. X nzbatrpzlr trnztakitr-krdru nidr.

<sup>19</sup> Murde drtwr kxtrka lcng nzvzdzmqng mz nabz leplz. X nzmailzlr nidr mz nzale-krdr alwx lcde seleng: nzrpibqtingr leplz, nzrpokiatitrngr leplz, nzpnangr da, nzrnibqngr, nzrmwimingr leplz kx trngiu krnalzdr, x kzdung kz da kxtrka.

<sup>20</sup> Da kxnzmulr lcng nzbatrpzlr trnztakitr-krdru leplz x trnztubq-krdru mz nzobqkr Gct. A' mz trnzycpq-ngru mq x leplz kc tqmupe, trbatrpwzleu trnztakitr-krdru leplz.”

*Oluz Kxtrngiulrjiu A' Nzrlxngiti-krde Etu*

*Mak 7:24-30*

<sup>21</sup> Zbz rlaszkr badr Gzlili Provins, x sc tqvzkipekr mz nrlarnrlc kc Fonisiz mrkc Siriz



Provins, mz taon kcng etu Taea x Saedon.  
Provins lc nyz leplz kxtrngiulrJiu.

22 Zbz kzdq olvz kxtrngiulrJiu kx mnc mrlcde,  
vzm mz Jiszs x sc tqycmne-katopebz bade, mz  
nizrpi-krbzle kx, “Kxetu, Mrlx Devet, nayc mz  
drtwrm ninge! Inyxnge drtqde etqtx zlwz mz  
drka' kc tqmncpxm bade.”

23 Kxmule-esz', a' Jiszs traotrpwzleu nrlarde  
bade x trayzlupwzleu natqde. Zbz sc tqrpipebzkr  
bade kx, “Ayzlutxpe olvz lc, murde sc tqkq-  
nqblq-zvzmle nigu.”

24 Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs bade kx, “Gct atwzlr-  
ngrmle ninge mz nzokatr-krnge txpwz lr Israel  
kcng tzmnc-mrbrng.”

25 Kx xlrbzle natqde lcng, vzm x sc tqrweopebz  
zpr bade, mz nizrpi-krbzle kx, “Kxetu, okatrp  
ninge!”

26 Jiszs ycmnebz bade mz kzdq nzymne-  
ebzpxngr kx, “Trmrlzu nzoti-krbzme dakxnzng  
nan doa kxnztopwzng x kabzme mz kuli.”

27 Rpibz olvz kc kx, “Kxetu, da zpwxtx la tqpiq,  
a' nzrlr-kz-ngrbz mz kuli nzngq-krdr dakxnzng  
kc tqtao mz nabz tebol.”

28 Zbz Jiszs rpibzle bade kx, “Olvz lc, nzbrtikr  
drtwrm ninge etu-esz'ngr! Sa na-alebo da kc  
tqsuti drtwrm.” X mzli kcpwz drka' kc sc

tqprszpxpele inyxde x sc tqmnc-zpwxpe mou. ‡

*Jiszs Apuleng Ncblo Siu-pwx (4,000)*

*Mak 8:1-10*

<sup>29</sup> Rlaszkr badr nrlarnrlc kc, x sc tqyzlupe-moukr Dxbu Gzlili. Vdzkr mz nrlar kzdq nra x Jiszs sc tqwxbuope.

<sup>30</sup> Zbo ngr leplz nzvzmqng bade. Nzrvzmiqng kxnzvtengineng, kxnzbxplong, kx mztr mwi, kxnznabung, x kzdung kz kxnzdwatibzng zyagox kx bletipx-lxblrng. X amrlzle nidr.

<sup>31</sup> X leplz kxkqlu nzketipx-zlwzlr nzrmc-krdr nzvznekr kxnzvtengineng, nzmrlz-moukr kxnzbxplong, nzobqkr kx mztr mwi, x nzym-nekr kxnznabung. X nzglqlzlr x nzawibzng mz Gct rdr, nidr lr Israel.

<sup>32</sup> Jiszs kc tqkqlepemle nigr x tqrpipemle bagr kx, “Ycpengr drtwrnge leplz lcng. Murde nzm-nctipemlr bagu mrka zbq tqpe x dakxnzng nadr yrkrtxpe. Trmrlzu nzatwzlrtngr nidr mz nelzdr kxbrtale, ma mztr tqtclvrne mz lrpzki.”

<sup>33</sup> A' rpibzkr bade kx, “Trpnzngr me nzxpe-ngrgr dakxnzng kx natakitrde leplz lcng mrka.”

---

‡ **15:28** Mz nzymne-ebzpxngr lc, doa kxnztopwzng drtwr ngrde lr Jiu, x kuli drtwr ngrde kxtrngiulrJiu. Dakxnzng drtwr ngrde da kxnzmrlzti kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Gct. Suti drtwr Gct nzamrlz-krde leplz amrlx mz nzwzkr lr Jiu, leplz nedeng angidr kcng tqmcpxleng. Delc Jiszs tqvz-kai-ngrbzle mz lr Jiu. Be lc drtwr ngrde kx trmrlzu nzamrlz-krde kxtrngiulrJiu x lr Jiu kc ate. A' natq olvz kc aelwapx-ngrde kx lxngiti-angidrle Jiszs, x takitrde nzokatr-krde nide.

<sup>34</sup> A' Jiszs veam bagr kx, “?Bret tqlvr kx ycbz bamu?” Rpibzkr kx, “Rlimz, x nc kxsupe pipzne.”

<sup>35</sup> Rpibz Jiszs mz leplz kcng amrlx nawxbuong.

<sup>36</sup> Zbz otitxde dapu bret kcng rlimz x nc kcng, awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, lopxititxdeng, x sc tqkatipemleng bagr tqakipebzkz mz leplz kcng amrlx.

<sup>37</sup> Nzmung amrlx x nelzdr krlc. X ataktikr mulide kcng tqyctxo x nulvzo-ngrgrle topla kxetu rlimz.

<sup>38</sup> X mz nzrlwxngr ncblo txpwz krlzbzle siu-pwx (4,000) kcng tzmung mz zbq lcma, a' trnzrl-wxtrpwzu olvz x doa kxnztopwzng.

<sup>39</sup> Zbz sc tqatwzlrpengr Jiszs leplz kcng mz mztea nyzdrng. X sc tqprtzepekr mz bot, sc tqalilvckiopekr mz nrlarde kc Magadan.

## 16

### *Nzrkrlzngr Rkx Ngr Nzwzkr Gct Mak 8:11-21; Luk 12:54-56*

<sup>1</sup> Zbz kzdung Farzsi x Sadiusi nzvzmqng mz nzatalz-krdr Jiszs. Nzrlxtibzlr bade nzale-krde kzdq rlx kxmatq mz nzaelwapx-krde kx vzpx-angidrm mz Gct, murde nzrpilr na-amyabzlr drtqde mz trnzale-krdeleu.

<sup>2</sup> A' Jiszs rpibzle badr kx, “Mz nzrmcngz nzpckr dcbz mzli kc mz nina, nzrpingr kx, ‘Kcma mz nrlckxbq nrlc namrlz.’

<sup>3</sup> A' mz nourla, mz nzrlxlzkr bongavz, nzrpingr kx, ‘Nrlc trnamrlzpeu.’ Kxmule-esz' kr-lzamu drtwr ngr nzrmcngz rlx mz bongavz, a'

rblxbz bamu nzkrly-krmu drtwr ngr nzrmcng r kx ngr nzwz-krnge.

<sup>4</sup> Nimu leplz kcng tzmncng mzli ka kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tzesablqtilr Gct. Rlx tiamu kx na-alebo dq r kx kxmatq-esz'ngr mz nzaelwapx-krnge kx vzpxmc mz Gct. A' trpnzng r kx kx na-aelwa-ngrbo bamu, a' nangi txp wz r kx kc tqalebz Gct mz Jona kc bqnc." Zbz sc tqrlaszpele nidr. ✨  
\*

<sup>5</sup> Zbz sc tqprt zpekr badr mz bot. X mzli kc tqalilvcope-ngrrg r mz dxbu, mrbrtr mz drtwrgr nzrtwz-krgr bret.

<sup>6</sup> Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, "Rngidrtioamu yisti scdr Farzsi x Sadiusi."

<sup>7</sup> Zbz sc tqycmnetrpe-ngrrg, mz nzxlr-krgr kc yisti, sc tqrpi-etrpekr kx, "Jiszs tqkxmu nzymne-krmle lc murde trpnzng r bret kx twzmgu."

<sup>8</sup> Kx xlr m Jiszs da kc tqycmnetr-ngrrg, sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, "?Memule nzlxngiti-krmu ninge tqtopwzbe-ngrde? ?Nike tqyc-zlwzng r drtwrmu trnzrtwzne-krmu r bret?"

<sup>9</sup> ?Myx kxmule, trkrlykalamu? Nadcp x mz drtwrmu mzli kc tqlop xiti-ngrne r bret kcng nzlvqn tqapu-ngrne ncblo kcng siu-nzlvqn (5,000). Mzli lcde nulvzoamu topla nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz muli dakxnzng kx yctxo.

<sup>10</sup> X nadcp x kz mz drtwrmu mzli kc tqlop xiti-ngrne r bret kcng rlimz tqapu-ngrne ncblo kcng siu-pwx. Mzli lcde nulvzoamu topla rlimz mz muli dakxnzng kx yctxo.

---

✨ **16:4** Jona 1:17—2:10; Matiu 12:40    \* **16:4** Nzngqbapxkr besilr Jona ngi nzymne-ebzpxng r nztulz-kr-mop Jiszs mz nzbz-krde. X nztulz-mou-krp Jiszs ngi r kx kx vzpxm mz Gct.

11 Mzli ka na-aopxbz bamu kx Gct krlzle nzka-krbzle bret. A' trycmnetrwxu mz bret, murde da kc tqpibo bamu narngidrtioamu yisti scdr Farzsi x Sadiusi."

12 Zbz nargr kc tqyrplatr-atebz, kx trpipleu bagr nzrngidrtio-krgr yisti mz bret, a' rpimle kx narngidrtiokr nzalvztr-rbrkr Farzsi x Sadiusi.

*Pita Glxle Kx Jiszs Nide Kxnmcpx*

*Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21*

13 Rlaszkr badr Gzlili Provins x sc tqvzdzpekr, vztrkr mz nrlarnrlc kc tqycngr taon kc Sisaria Filipae. Mzli kc tqkaputrpe-ngrbzkr, Jiszs rveam bagr kx, "?Myx kxmu nzglxkr leplz ninge, Mrlx Leplz?"

14 Rpibzkr kx, "Kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx nim Jon Kxawrkxtr yzlupe-mop mz nzbzngr. X kzdung nzrpilr kx nim profet Elaeja o profet Jeremaea yzluope-mop Heven. ✧ X kzdu-kzng nzrpilr kx nim dq profet kxmyalz kc bqnc."

15 Zbz rpimle bagr kx, "?A' nimu, myx kxmu nzglx-krnamu ninge?"

16 Rpibz Saemon Pita kx, "Nim Mrlx Gct kc tqllu alo, x Mevalu kc tqmcpyle."

17 Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Saemon, mrlx Jon, sa namrlzbz bam, murde Trtenge kc Heven nide kc tqrkabz drtwr lc bam. A' trvzpxpuu mz ncblo.

18 X mz nzmu-krde lcde, pibo bam kx nim Pita. Drtqm drtwr ngrde *rplz*. X natqm lc apule nou rplz murde sa na-axvctr-ngrmc leplz mz lrmakxtr. ✧ X rblxbz mz zmatq ngr nzbzngr

---

✧ **16:14** 2 King 2:1-12; Malakai 4:5; Matiu 14:1-2; Mak 6:14-15; Luk 9:7-8; Nzaelwapxng 11:3-6 ✧ **16:18** Efiszs 2:20-22

nzlolvz-amqngi-krde leplz kcng tzlxngitilr natq angidr lc.

<sup>19</sup> X sa nakabo bam ki mz nzlvxpx-krm naonrx ngr Heven mz nzprtrkr leplz elr. X mz nzwztrkrme bange, Gct kc Heven sa natubz mz nibrm mz nzesz'ti-kzkr drtwrde mz da kcng tqrpwa'-ngrn x da kcng tqrlrpx-ngrn mz nrlc ka."

<sup>20</sup> Zbz Jiszs rngidrlvz-ngrmle bagr kx trkrlzkapzle mzli r nzyapwxtine-krbzkzr mz leplz nzngini-krde Kxnmcpz ne Gct. †

*Jiszs Ycmnetr-ngrde Nzbz-krde X Kxnamu Nzrvz-nqblqngz Nide*

*Mak 8:31—9:1; Luk 9:22-27*

<sup>21</sup> Abzo mzli lcde, Jiszs alvztr-ngrde nigr da kx naprtzbz bade. Rpile kx navz Jerusalem mrkc na-aetqti-ngrbz drtqde mz da kxkqluting. X kxnzetur r lr Jiu sa napxtxpx-ngrdr nide, krlcng lrtzlvz ngrdr, kxnzetur rdr pris, x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. X sa nanibqlr nide. A' mz zbq kratq mz nibr nzbz-krde, sc tqlupe-mop.

<sup>22</sup> A' katxpxm Pita bagr x sc tqvzmitxpxpele rlrur kxpipz. X rpibzle bade kx, "Bzkq kxmu nzycmne-krm lc. Murde da kxmule lc nzmu trnawaisr-ngrpqngqu!"

<sup>23</sup> A' Jiszs lxlvrbz x sc tqpnanatipele Pita. Rpi-  
zle kx, "Esopx Pita! Bzkq apume bange Setzn, mz nzrpwa'-krme bange nzvz-nqblq-krnge me pnz drtwr Gct. Murde nzkrlz-krm vz-nqblqle drtwr leplz."

---

† **16:20** 16:18-19 Zmatq lc kabz Jiszs mz aposol [Matiu 18:18] x leplz amrlx kcng tzaxvctrpzng mz nzlxngiti-krdr nide. [Matiu 28:20] Mc kz Jon 20:23, Asaea 22:22 x Nzaelwapxngz 3:7.

24 Zbz Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, “Doa kx navz-nqblq-angidrle ninge, narlrpx-lzbq mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqde. X naesablqtile me pnz drtwrde esz'-krde, x bzkq axtxbzle nzo-zli-krde lrpzki rnge. ✨ ‡

25 Murde doa kx otr-zvzngr drtwrde nzlu-krde, sa namale-lvile nzlungr kxboi. A' doa kx yrlqtxole nzlu-krde murde vz-nqblqle ninge, sa naprtr mz nzlungr kxboi.

26 Mane nznginingr bcnyr mz nrlc ka x amr-brtxtrle nzlu-krde mz nrlc kc navzm. Murde trpnzngr da mz nrlc ka kx takitrde nzxpepxngr nzlungr kxboi. ✨

27 Murde ninge, Mrlx Leplz, mzli trnaboiu x ninge kc tqyzlupemc mz nzvzmi-krmc enjrl kxnztrng mz zluli r Trtenge. *X mzli lcde, nzayzlu-krbo da mz doa navz-nqblqle da kx aleleng mz nrlc ka.* ✨

28 A' da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Kzdung nimu sa nalubeng mzli kc ninge, Mrlx Leplz na-aelwapx-ngrne zmatq rnge mz nzvectr-krmc leplz bange mz nzngini-krnge King rdr.” §

---

✨ **16:24** Luk 14:27 ‡ **16:24** 16:23 Na-avzo-lzbqku mz nza-lvztr-krge leplz. Murde ma tqapuku Pita mz nzrpi-krde natq Gct mz kzdq mzli x nzrpi-krde natq Setzn mz kzdq kz mzli. 16:24 Jiszs pi-angidrle kx, “Nagqlqle kros ngrde.” Kros drtwr ngrde nzaetqtingr drtq mz nzbzng. Mc kz Matiu 11:38. ✨ **16:26**

Sam 49:7-9 ✨ **16:27** Sam 62:12; Matiu 25:31; Rom 2:6 § **16:28** Kxnzeturng mz Nzryrnrkxtr, mz drtwrdr natq lc ngidatipe mz kzdq mzli lcng tq: mz mzli r nztekqtr-lzbqkr nrkrdrdq Jiszs, [Matiu 17:1-13] mz mzli r nztulz-krmle mz nzbzng, [Matiu 28:1-10] o mz mzli r nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven. [Aposol 1:6-11] Murde mz mzli lcng tq, Jiszs vectrple leplz bade mz nzlxngiti-krdr nide.

# 17

## *Nrkrdr̄tq̄ Jiszs Tekqtr-lzbq̄*

*Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36*

<sup>1</sup> Mz nibr zbq̄ kcng esz'mz, Jiszs vzmile Pita, Jemes x mzlede Jon, x sc tzvzdzpeng mz kzdq̄ newz kxetu mz nzmnc-krdr̄ esz'-krdr̄.

<sup>2</sup> Mzli lcpwz, ncblo kcng nztqnḡ nzobq̄bzng nrkrdr̄tq̄ Jiszs tekqtr-lzbq̄pe mz zluli. X mzte nznpr-krde apule nepi, x lrpz scde prkitxpxpe apule zylyr.

<sup>3</sup> Zbz nzmclr Mosis nidr̄ mz Elaeja, profet kcng bqnc, nzymne-krdr̄ badr̄ Jiszs.

<sup>4</sup> Zbz sc tq̄rpipebz Pita mz Jiszs kx, "Kxetu, mrltx̄ angidr̄ nzmnc-krgu mrka. Mwx̄ nawztibo du matelq̄ natq̄, nangi nyzm̄ dq̄, nangi nyz̄ dq̄ Mosis, x nangi nyz̄ dq̄ Elaeja."

<sup>5</sup> Mzli kc̄ tq̄ycmnebe-ngrde, kzdq̄ dcbz aelwatxpx-lzbq̄ngr̄ x akqlvztxde nidr̄ zmyo ngrde. Natq̄ Gct̄ vzpxm̄ mz dcbz kc̄, mz nzrpi-krbzle badr̄ kx, "Krlc̄ mrlx̄ngē Kxnzmrlzti. Abrtzlvz̄-angidr̄x̄ nide. Lalztq̄bzmū bade!" \*

<sup>6</sup> Kx̄ nzxlrlrlē kc̄, nzmwxlr̄-zlwznḡ x sc̄ tzlaopenḡ mz̄ dr̄tc'.

<sup>7</sup> Zbz̄ Jiszs̄ vzm, x̄ bxt̄rpzlē nrkrdr̄tq̄dr̄, x̄ rpibzlē kx, "Tulzamu. Bzkq̄̄ mwxlramu."

<sup>8</sup> X̄ nzobq̄-mopwznḡ, Jiszs̄ kc̄ tq̄tutxpepwz̄ mrkc̄ esz'-krde.

<sup>9</sup> Mzli kc̄ tzvzneobe-ngrmlr̄ mz̄ newz̄ kc̄, rpibz̄ Jiszs̄ badr̄ kx, "Bzkq̄̄ pinenamū nikē mcamū

---

\* **17:5** Natq̄ Gct̄ lc̄ dr̄twr̄ ngrdē kx̄ nzalvztrkr̄ Jiszs̄ myaszpxlē Loū sc̄ Mosis̄ x̄ nzryrkr̄ profet̄ amrlx̄. [Sam 2:7; Asaea 42:1; Matiu 3:17; Mak 1:11; Luk 3:22; Loū Kcpwz̄ 18:15; 2 Pita 1:17-18]



nakrlz-zpwxbzle nztulz-krmc ninge Mrlx Leplz, mz nzbz-krnge.”

<sup>10</sup> Zbz ncblo kc nztqng sc tzrpipebzlr bade kx, “?Nike kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis tizrpi-ngrdr kx profet Elaeja nayzluo-kaip mrka mz nrlc x Kxnmcpkx kc tqvz-atem?” ☆

<sup>11</sup> Jiszsz ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, “Kxnzalvztrng nztubq-angidrng mz nizrpi-krdr kx Elaeja navz-kaip mz nzoliqti-krde da amrlx.

<sup>12</sup> A' napibo bamu kx ncblo kc tqngi Elaeja vzpem. A' leplz trnzglxlr nide x nzatrkatikzlr nide, da kc tzwai nzatrkatikzlr Elaeja kc bqnc. X mz nqm q lcpwz sa na-aetq-kzpzlr drtqng.”

<sup>13</sup> Zbz kztegrng nardr kc tqyrplatr-atebz kx krlc tqycmnetr-ngrde Jon Kxawrkxtr. †

*Rblxbz Mz Ncblo Neng Jiszsz Nzrmaszlrpx-krdr Drka'*

*Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43*

<sup>14</sup> Mzli kc Jiszsz badr Pita, Jemes x Jon tzkrlz-ngrmlr mrkc tqmnc-ngrgr badr zbo ngr leplz kcng, kzdq ncblo vzm mz Jiszsz x yrngzobz bade.

<sup>15</sup> Rpibzle kx, “Kxetu, naokatrpzme mrlxng. Murde dwatibz drka'lz x aetq-zlwzbzle drtqde mz nzglqkr nimz le. X zvz nztalz-krde mz nyr x nztao-zvz-krde kz mz lue kxvo.

---

☆ **17:10** Malakai 4:5 † **17:13** Jon Kxawrkxtr ngi ncblo kc tqngi Elaeja, mz nzale-krde nzwzng kcpwz, mz nznrgisc-krde zmatq kcpwz, x mz nzmnc-krde kz lzke. X da kc tqwai Kwin Jesebel rpil nanibqle Elaeja, Kwin Herodizs kxrngi-batr-kzpz nznribqng Jon. Mz nzm-krde lc, nzmncr Elaeja ngi rkx ngr da kx naprtz bz mz Jon mz nibrde. [1 King 19:1-18; 21:23-24; Malakai 4:5-6; Mak 7:11-13]

16 Vzmimc mz ncblo nemqng mz nzamrlz-krbzlz nide, a' trnzyatrpwzu."

17 Jiszs rpimle kx, "?Nike nawai-mopwc' bamu? Nzmnckrbo bamu mzli boipe! A' trkrlzkalamu nzrlxngitingr x narmu kc tqmqngibe. Vzmi-mamu doa la bange."

18 Zbz sc tqpnanatipele drka' kc, x sc tqpipebzle nzprszpx-krde doa kc. X mzli kcpwz sc tqprszpx-pele doa kc x sc tqmrlzpe mou.

19 Zbz mzli kc tqmncpe-ngrgr esz'-krgr badr Jiszs, veabzkr bade kx, "?Nike tqrblyti-ngrde nigr nzrmaszlrpxngr drka' lc?"

20 Jiszs ayzlu-ngrmle natqgr kx, "Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Rblxbz bamu murde nzlxngiti-krmu Gct topwz-zlwzbe. A' kxmule-esz' nzlxngiti-krmu Gct topwz apule nztopwzkr rtq nra seri, doa kxes' mz nimu krlzle nzrpi-ngrbz mz kzdq newz kx, 'Dwasz mrla x vzki mrkc,' x Gct sa nabatrpzle nzvz-krde. Nzmu nzrlxngiti-krmu nakxmule lc trpnzngr da kx narblxbz bamu.

21 A' drka' kxmule la nzmaszlrpx-ngrpwz mz nzkrka'ngr vzmi nzaxtxngr dakxnzng." ‡

*Nzwrde Krali Kx Ycmnetrngr Jiszs Nzbz-krde  
Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45*

22 Zbz yrlwr-lxblr-moukr badr Gzlili Provins. X Jiszs sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, "Ninge Mrlx Leplz

---

‡ 17:21 Mz kzdung nzryrngr keng pnz ngalrde kc 17:21 trnzyrou. Nakrlzku kx kzdung drka' nzxplr-krdr nzmyaszpxlr kzdung kz drka'. Mzli kx drka' trprszpx-ngrdeu ncblo mz drtq Jiszs, nakrka'ku, navzmi nzaxtx-ngrbz dakxnzng mz nzkrka'ngr, nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kx prszpx-ngrdele.

sa na-aprcbz mz zmatq ngr kxnzmwati drtwrdr ninge.

<sup>23</sup> Nanibqlr ninge, a' mz zbq kratq mz nibr nzbz-krnge, ninge kc tzatulzpe-mop mz nzlungr." Zbz drtwrgr kc tqvz-zlwzpe.

*Jiszs Xpele Takes Ngr Mangr-nzangiongr*

<sup>24</sup> Mzli kc tqkaputr-ngrmgr badr mz taon Kzpzniizm, kzdung ncblo kcng tzatakqting takes ngr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe Jerusalem nzvzbzng mz Pita. X nzrpibzlr kx, "?Myx kxmule, kxakrlz ngrmu xpe kz takes ngr Mangr-nzangiongr?"

<sup>25</sup> Pita ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, "Eu, xpe kz." Mzli kc Pita tqvztr-ngrbzle brma, Jiszs sc tqycmnepe-kaipz bade. Rpibzle kx, "?Saemon, myx kxmu nzkrly-krmle? ?King nzatakqtbz trau mz mrlxdrng o mz leplz kcng tzmnclybzng badr?"

<sup>26</sup> Pita ayzlu-ngrbzle natqde kx, "Kxnzmn-clzbzng mz king." Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mrlxng king trnzxpelru takes. §

<sup>27</sup> Kxmule-esz', a' naxpeki, murde ma tqbatrpzki nzxngitr-krdrle. Vzo mz dxbu x rtpcxngr trmrtao scm mz nzmwangr. Mz nao nc kc naveclz-ayrnr-ngrme, sa namcq trau kx natakitrde nzxpe-krm takes scgi. Twz x kabz badr."

---

§ **17:26** Trau ngr takes kc ngi dalr nzaclvengr Mangr-nzangiongr. Mz yiz kang kqlu, ncblo ngr Jiu amrlx nzxpelr trau kx takitrde nzwztingr mz zbq kxli. A' kx trnaxpelru takes nidr seleng: kxnzrlxng da, pris, x kxnzwztr-zvzbzng mz Gct, da kc tqwai Jiszs. Jiszs trtakitrdeu nzxpe-krde takes mz drtwr lcde seng li: Nide ncblo kxwztrpz mz Gct x nide mrlx Gct kc tqngi nyzde Mangr-nzangiongr.

# 18

## *Bzkq Rpwa'-ngrn Doa Kx Nalxngitile Gct*

*Mak 9:33-37, 42-50; Luk 9:46-48; 17:1-2; 15:3-7*

<sup>1</sup> Kzdq z bq vzmgr mz Jiszs, sc tqveapebzk bade kx, “?Neke myalz-zlwzbz mz leplz amrlx kx nzrlr-lzbq-ngrbzng mz Gct?”

<sup>2</sup> Zbz vzmim Jiszs kzdq doa kxtpowz x atumle mz mzlirgr.

<sup>3</sup> X sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, “Nakrlzamu kx trpnzngr nzmncz-krbzmu mz Gct mz nznngini-krde King rmu nzm kx trtekqtrwamuu nqm q krmu mz nzapu-krmu doa lc. ☆

<sup>4</sup> Mz nzm-krde lcde, mrlx kx avzo-lzbq mz nzapu-krde doa lc, nide kx myalz-zlwzbz mz leplz amrlx kx nzrlr-lzbq-ngrbzng mz Gct.

<sup>5</sup> Mrlx kx vz-nqblqle ninge mz nzabrtzlvz-krde doa kxtpowz kxmule lc mz drtqnge, abrtzlvz-kzle ninge.”

<sup>6-7</sup> “A' aclvetio-lzbq murde ma tqatrkatiq nrxl-xngitigr doa nengeng. Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle ncblo kx ataole mz alwx doa kxpobe mz nrxl-xngitingr. Mwx mrlz nzbz-kai-krde mz nrlc ka, mzli ka tratrkatika-ngrde nrxl-xngitigr doa kxmule lcng. Murde nazyrplapxngr nide na-apule mrlx kx nzpetrpz rplz kxetu mz drtwrde x nrtcongr me boongr prla. Da kcng tzataolr leplz mz alwx sa nakaputrp. Kxmule-esz', a' agrmplz mrlx kx ataole kzdq kz doa mz alwx! Murde kalr Gct sa na-ayrplapx-alole nide mz alwx lc mz Hxl.

---

☆ **18:3** Mak 10:15; Luk 18:17

8-9 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, aclvetio-lzbq kz. Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz alwx nzaclve-krde nim. Mz mzli r nzatalzngr arlapx-lzbq. X katxpx-lzbqm mz nzatalzngr kx batrpzle nztao-zvz-krm. Murde nzvz-kato-krm mz nzmncngr kxtubq mzli ka, x nzmnc-zvz-krm Heven kalr, myaszpx-zlwzle nzaxtx-krbzme nzrlxngiti-krm mzli ka, x nzmnc-zvz-krm mz Hxl kalr.” ☆

<sup>10</sup> Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Bzkq obqsoamu kzdq doa kxtpwz kxmule lc, murde nzmyapxbzng mz nzobqkr Gct Trtenge. X enjrl kcng tzaclvelr nidr nzkrzlzr nzrlwa-ngrbz bade mrkc tzmnc-tr-ngrbzlr bade Heven.

<sup>11</sup> Ninge Mrlx Lepz vz-ngrmc mz nrlc mz nzrtangrti-krnge x nzarlapx-krnge doa kxnzmr-brng.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Zbz yapwxtibz Jiszs nzycmne-ebzpxngr lc, mz nzaelwapx-krbzle kx Gct yc mz drtwrde doa kcng tzmnc-mrbrng. Rpibzle kx, “?Nzmu kzdq nimu kx nede sip trtqki-esz' x mrbr kc esz', nike na-alele? Nzmu amnctxde krkcng nzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz mz nra, me namnc-zpwx-ngrdr. X sc tqvzpe mz nzrtangrti-krde krkc tqvztxne.

<sup>13</sup> X mz nzmc-krdele, nzabrtzlvz-krdele myaszpxle nzabrtzlvz-krde krkcng nzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz tzmnc-zpwxng.

<sup>14</sup> X mz nqm q lcpwz, Trtemu kc Heven trsutiu drtwrde kzdq doa kxtpwz kxmule lc nzmrb-krde x nzprtr-krde mz Hxl.”

### *Nztaokr Kxnzrlxngiting Mz Alwx*

---

☆ **18:8-9** Matiu 5:29-30    \* **18:11** Mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz trnzyrolru ngalrde 11. A' yc mz Luk 19:10.

<sup>15</sup> Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Nzmu kzdq kztem kxrlxngiti nataole mz alwx, vz-kaipz x pibz bade nzvz-rbr-krde. A' bzkq nzkrztibz nzymneti-krbzme alwx ngrde. Murde nzmu kx tqlxn-gitibzle nzymne-krbzme x tekqtrle nqm̄q nr drtwrde, sa namnclz-mopwz mz Gct.

<sup>16</sup> A' nzmu kx trtekqtrleu nqm̄q nr drtwrde, vzbzmu du badr leplz naesz' o nali mz nzymne-kr-mopwzmu bade. Mz nzmu-krde lc, vz-nqblqamu nzalvztrkr Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpile kx, *'Bzkq rpiq kx doa vz-rbrpe, a' mz nzymne-krbzme natubz du mz nibrm leplz naesz' o nali kx nzmc-kzlr nzvz-rbr-krde.'* ✧

<sup>17</sup> A' nzmu kx tqvz-zvzle trnzlalztq-krpwzleu bamu, pibzmu da amrlx mz lrmakxtr. X rlr-ngrbzmu mz mq kxnzetu ngr lrmakxtr mz nzymne-krbzlr bade. Nzmu kx tqvz-zvzle trnztekqtr-krdeu nqm̄q nr drtwrde, nimu lrmakxtr na-aprtxpxpeamu nide murde apule kxmnc-mrbr.”

<sup>18</sup> “Napibo bamu kx Gct kc Heven sa natubz mz nibrmu mz nzesz'ti-kzkr drtwrde mz da kcng tqrpwa'-ngrnamu x da kcng tqrlrpx-ngrnamu mz nzokatr-krmu leplz mz nrlc ka. ✧

<sup>19</sup> X napi-mopwc' bamu kx mzli kznike krka'ngr kzdu nimu kxli o kxtq mz nzesz'tikr drtwrmu kx da kx rlxtibzmu mz Trtenge vz-nqblq-zpwzle me pnz drtwrde, sa nakabzle bamu.

<sup>20</sup> Murde mzli lc tzmncr-lxblr-ngrdr mz drtqnge, ninge la tqmnckr badr mz nzmailz-

---

✧ **18:16** Lou Kcpwz 19:15; 2 Korint 13:1; 1 Timoti 5:19 ✧ **18:18** Matiu 16:19; Jon 20:23

krnge nidr.”

*Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Kxnzawz Kx Px-ngrde  
Nzipq-krde Kztede*

<sup>21</sup> Zbz Pita vzm mz Jiszs, rpibzle kx, “?Kxetu, nzwrde natqlvr kx naipq-ngrne kztenge kx alem da kxtrka bange? ?Nzwrde kxrlimz mrlz?” ☆

<sup>22</sup> Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, “Trtingr. Murde nzipq-krm kztem trnaesakiu, kxmule-esz' krlzbzle nzwrde kx nzqqlu-zlwzng, a' sc tqvz ye.

<sup>23</sup> Murde nqm̄q kr Gct mz nzaclve-krde leplz nedeng apule nzycmne-ebzpxngr lc nayapwx-tibo.

“Kzdzq mzli kzdq kc king rpile narlwx-lxblrlc kaon scdr kxnzawz nedeng.

<sup>24</sup> Mzli kc tqabzo-ngrdele, nzvzmim kzdq nidr kc tqkaontibzle bade dola kxnyrmz.

<sup>25</sup> A' kxnzawz lc tryatrpepwzu nzxpe-krde kaon lc Murde trpnzng kx rtakitr nzrtekqtrngr. Zbz king kc sc tqpipebzle mz kxnzawz nedeng kx ncblo kc na-amwatx x navzmitr olvz rde x doa nedeng mz nzngini-kz-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng. X na-amwa kz dztudrng amrlx naxpengr kzdu kz kaon kcng.

<sup>26</sup> A' ncblo kc tqrweobz zpr mz king x sc tqyrnitirpebzle bade kx, ‘Krlzu ena, a' kam du bange mzli mz nzxpepx-krbo kaon kcng amrlx!’

<sup>27</sup> Zbz sc tqycpengr drtwr king kc nide, tqipqpele nide x katxde kaon kc. X sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle nzvz-krde.

<sup>28</sup> “A' ncblo kc kx vzle, rmctipele kzdq kz kxnzwzng badr kx kaontibzle bade trtqki r dola

---

☆ **18:21** Luk 17:3-4

(100). Lolvzbqzbzle drtwrde x sc tqamwxlrpele nide mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, 'Ka-dwzlr-ngrm trau kc tqkaontime!'

<sup>29</sup> A' ncblo kc rweobz zpr bade x sc tqyrnititrpebzle bade kx, 'Krlzu ena, a' kam du bange mzli mz nzxpepx-krbo kaon kc atwrnrngr!'

<sup>30</sup> A' trlalztqpwzu bade, x adwatrle ncblo kc mz presin, namncpxm mrlcde krlzbzle mzli kx nzxpepxngr kaon scde. †

<sup>31</sup> Kx nzmcpz kxnzwnzng badr da lc, drtwrdr vztx zlwz. Nzvzbzng mz king, sc tzrlwape-ngrbzlr da amrlx bade.

<sup>32</sup> Zbz sc tqkqlepe king kc kxnzawz kc. X rpibzle bade kx, 'Ni-zlwzm kxnzawz kxdrka'ngr. Katxpxbo kaon scm amrlx murde yrnitirpe' bange.

<sup>33</sup> X takitrde nzye-kzkr drtwrm kztem x naipqq nide, da kc tqwaisr-ngrne nim. A' tryc-ngru drtwrm nide.'

<sup>34</sup> King kc drtwrde ngyatx zlwz, sc tqpipebzle mz kxnzaclveng mz presin kx navzmilr ncblo kc x na-aetq-zvzbzlr drtqde murde tryatrpepwzu nzxpe-krde kaon scde."

<sup>35</sup> X rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, "Mz nqmq lcpwz, Trtenge kc Heven sa na-ayrplapx-alole mrlx kx tripq-angidrlu kztede mz nabzde mz da kxtrka kcng tqalebzle bade."

---

† **18:30** Mzli kc pnz ncblo kx trxpeleu kaon scde, nzadwatr mz presin, namncpxm elr nakrlzbzle mzli kx kztedeng nzxpepx-ngrbzlr kaon scde. Nzmu trnaxpepwzlr le, mnctxpx-zvzm mz presin, x bzpxm elr. Kxpresin kxmule lc mnc-xgle-tpxwzle kxnginideng mz nzapu-krdr nide.



# 19

*Jiszs Alvztr-ngrde Nzyrlzngr X Nzaxtxngr Krnalz*

*Mak 10:1-12*

<sup>1</sup> Jiszs kx yrkrpxbz kc nzalvztr-krde, sc tqrlaszpekr badr Gzlili Provins x tqvztrpekr Judiz Provins mz nrlar LueJodz n kc tqprkilzm nepi.

<sup>2</sup> Zbo ngr leplz kxetu nzvz-nqblqmlr nigr mrlcde, x amrlzbzle kztedr kxnzyagoxng.

<sup>3</sup> Kzdung Farzsi nzvzmqng mz Jiszs nzabzlr nzatalzngr nide mz kzdung da kxvz-rbr. Nzrpibzlr bade kx, “?Nzpnzkr drtwrm le, Lou sc Gct rlrpx-ngrde ncblo nzaxtx-krde olvz rde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwrde esz'-krde?”

<sup>4</sup> Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, “Gct aelwapx-ngrde me pnz drtwrde mzli kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc. Murde rlwxamu mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx mzli kc ayrrngr ‘Gct wz-ngrde ncblo esz’ x olvz esz’ kx namnctr-lxblrng.

<sup>5</sup> *Delc mzli kc tzetupe-ngrdr, nayrlzng. X nzamatq-lzbq-krdr namyaszpxle nzamatq-krdr kxnginidrng. X ncblo namnctr-amqngipebz mz olvz rde. Murde doa lcng li nznginipedr nrkrdrdq x leplz kxesz’.* ✧

<sup>6</sup> X napibo bamu kx trnzlipeung, a’ nznginipedr leplz kxesz’. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trpnzng leplz kx takitrde nzakipx-krde krkcng tqaxvctrpeng Gct mz nzyrlzng.”

<sup>7</sup> Zbz Farzsi nzveabzng bade kx, “?A’ memule tqrlrpxngr Mosis le mz nzrpi-krde kx nzmu ncblo

✧ 19:5 Nou 1:27; 2:24; 5:2; Mak 10:7-8; Efiszs 5:31; 1 Korint 6:16

*nayrbzle dq letz mz olvz rde napibzle kx pxtxpe-  
ngrde nide x sc tqatwzlr-ate-ngrde nide?”* ☆

<sup>8</sup> Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Mosis yr-ngrde natq lc murde nar leplz mqngi. A' trkxmuleu lc mzli kc ayrrngr tqwzng Gct leplz.

<sup>9</sup> Mzli kc ncblo tzaki-lzbq-ngrdr mz olvz rde kx tr-rmwimiu ncblo kzble, x yrlzti-moule kc olvz kzble, olvz krali lc trngiu olvz rde angidr. Murde mz nzobqkr Gct, sa tqyrlztibebe olvz rde kc ayrrngr. Mz nzmwimi-krde olvz krali lc, ayzprtxde nzesalz-krbzle kc mz olvz rde kc ayrrngr mz nzyrlzngr mz mz Gct.”

<sup>10</sup> Zbz rpibzkr bade kx, “Kx tqmule lcde, rlr-pxngr Gct leplz nzaki-lzbq-krdr mz da lc esz'txu, mwz takitrde bzkq nzyrlzng.”

<sup>11</sup> Jiszs ayzlu-ngrmle natqgr kx, “Leplz trnzqqluung kx mrlzbx badr trnzylz-krdr, a' ngi txpwz krkcng tqokatrng Gct mz nzmnc-nqblq-krdr nqm q lc.

<sup>12</sup> Mz ncblo kcng tqrbxlbz badr nzrmwimi-krdr olvz, kzdung nidr nrkrdrdqdr trmrlzu mzli kc mztr tzmc-ngrdr. X kzdung nidr nrkrdrdqdr nzvzpx, murde narblxbz badr nzrmwimi-krdr olvz. X kzdung leplz nzmcpxl trnzylz-krdr murde nawztxtrpwzng mz Gct. X leplz kcng tzkrlzlr nzmnc-nqblq-krdr nqm q lc, nzabrtzlvzlr nqm q lc murde vzpxm mz Gct.”

*Doa Kx Nzlxngitlr Gct Mz Nzngini-krde King  
Rdr*

*Mak 10:13-31; Luk 18:15-30*

---

☆ 19:7 Lou Kcpwz 24:1-4

13 Zbz kzdung leplz nzvzmimlr doa kxnztopwzng mz Jiszs mz nzmaletkrbzl nkrkrdrtqdr x nzkarka'krbzl badr. A' lclvzbzkr.

14 Zbz Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, "Bzkq rpwa'ngrbzmuz mz doa lang tztowpwnz nzvzkrmlr bange. Murde leplz kxnmulr lcnz nzlzngitilr Gct mz nznzini-krde King rdr."

15 Mz nibr nzyrlqo-krbzl mqde badr mz nzamrlz-krde nidr, sc tqrlaszpele mrkc.

16 Mzli lc kzdq ncblo vzm mz Jiszs, rpibzle kx, "?Kxakrlz, da kxmrlz kznike na-alex natwzngrne nzlungr kxboi?"

17 Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzl natqde kx, "?Nike tqveati-ngrme bange da kxmrlz? Murde trpnzngr kxmrlz, a' ngi txpwz Gct esz'-krde. Mz nzprtr-krm mz nzlungr kxboi, navz-nqblq natq kcnz tqkapx Gct."

18 Ncblo lc vea-mopwz kx, "?Natq kznikeng?" Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Krlcde seleng: *'Bzkq kx narnibq. Bzkq kx narmwimi doa kxtrngiu kernalzde. Bzkq kx napna da. Bzkq kx narpokiati leplz.*

19 *Amrlue zvz trtem x lxem. X kzdung mou. X mrlzti kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm.*" ☆

20 Ncblo lc rpibzle bade kx, "Vz-nqblq-angidrx natq lcnz amrlx. A' mwz trtakitrdeu. ?Nike mou na-alex narlapx-ngrne?"

21 Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Kx tqrpiq natubq-esz'ngrn mz nzobqkr Gct, amwa mclrm amrlx x kabz trau rde mz leplz kx trpnzngr scdr. Nzmu

---

☆ 19:19 Nzrlaszng 20:12-16; Lou Kcpwz 5:16-20; Livae 19:18; Mak 12:31; Luk 10:27; Galesia 5:14

na-aleq da lc, nznrgiba-krm sa namyalz mou mrkc Heven. Zbz vzm x vz-nqblqm ninge.”

<sup>22</sup> A' ncblo lc drtqde tqbrpe, kx xlrbzle kc natq Jiszs. Sc tqvzpe, drtwrde vztx zlwz. Murde nznrgiba-krde etu x trsutiu drtwrde nzalvetx-krdele mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jiszs.

<sup>23</sup> Zbz Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, “Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Rbltx-atwrnr-ngrbz mz kxnznrgiscng nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct!

<sup>24</sup> Napi-mopwc' bamu kx kamel trkrlzleu nzdwatr-krde mrkc tqmrplxngr nidil. X nznrbxkr kxnznrgiscng nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct myaszpxle da lc.”

<sup>25</sup> Kx xlrbzkr natq lc kctitxpxkr. Zbz sc tqrpipebzkr kx, “E kx tqmule lcde, trpengr kx narlapx!” \*

<sup>26</sup> Jiszs mzte aprtxmle bagr x rpimle kx, “Rblxbz mz ncblo, a' tr-rblxpwzu mz Gct. Murde trpnzngr da kx rblxbz bade.”

<sup>27</sup> Zbz rpibz Pita bade kx, “Rlaszpekr dztugr amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr nim. ?A' nike natwzkr kalr?”

<sup>28</sup> Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, “Nakrlzamu kx mz mzli kxmna kc navzm, sa nangininge King mz nzwxbuo-krmc mz tron nyznge kxmatq. X nimu lcng tqvz-nqblq-angidramu ninge, sa na-apu-kzamu king mz nzwxbuo-krmamu mz tron mz nzaclve-krmu nqvi lr ncblo kcng Israel nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12).

---

\* **19:25** Mz mzli nyz Jiszs, leplz nznznkr drtwrdr le nznrgiscr ncblo da vzpxm mz nzamrlzkr Gct nide, nzmu leplz kxnznrgiscng kx trnaprtriru Heven e trpengr kx naprtr elr. A' drtwr lc vz-rbr.

<sup>29</sup> Murde mrlx kx rlaszpxle ma nyzde, o mzledeng, o inwedeng, o lxede, o trtede, o doa kxntopwz nedeng, o drtc' nyzdeng mz nzvz-nqblqkrde ninge, Gct sa naxpe-moule nide nzwrde nangi trtqki lxblr (100) mz nikeng rlaszpxle. X sa natwz-kzle nzlungr kxboi.

<sup>30</sup> Mzli lc, kzdung leplz kxnzeturng mz nrlc ka, sa nangi leplz txneng mz nrlc kc navzm. X kzdung leplz txneng mz nrlc ka, sa nangingidr kxnzeturng mz nrlc kc navzm.”

## 20

### *Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Ncblo Kcng Tzwzng Mz Nrlanc*

<sup>1</sup> Rpi-mop Jiszsbagr kx, “Nzprtrkr leplz mz nzlungr kxboi apule nzycmne-ebzpxngr lcde sele. Kzdq kc ncblo nyzde kc nrlanc. Kzdq zbq, mzli kc mz nourla kxtpwz, vz mz nzrtangrkrde ncblo kx nawzng mz nrlanc nyzde.

<sup>2</sup> Rmctile kcng ncblo mz nzwztrkrbzlr bade mz zbq lc. X rpibzle badr trau kc nakabzle badr trnablepxu, a' narsakrlrtxngrpwz, krlc trau kxesz'. Murde krlc narncbr mz nzxpengr leplz mzli lc.

<sup>3</sup> Zbz mz nabz nepi kc tqrpwxmz, sc tqvzpe me nzamwangr da, sc tqrmctipele kzdung ncblo kx nzmnc-txneng.

<sup>4</sup> Sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, ‘Vzamu x wz-kzamu mz nrlanc nyznge. X sa nakabo bamu narncbr kx takitrde.’

<sup>5</sup> Zbz sc tzvzpeng. X sc tqvzpe mou mz nzalekrde da kcpwz mzli kc bea x mz nabz nepi kc tqtq.

<sup>6</sup> Zbz mz nabz nepi kc tqnzlvqn, sc tqvzpe, x sc tqrmctipele kzdu-kzng ncblo kx nzmnc-txneng. Rpibzle badr kx, 'Memule tqmncxne-ngrnamu mzbq ka boi?'

<sup>7</sup> Nzrpibzlr kx, 'Trpnzngr ncblo kx rpim bagr nzwzngr.' Rpibzle badr kx, 'Vz-kzamu mz nzwzngr mz nrlanc nyznge.'

<sup>8</sup> "Zbz mzli kc nataopengr nepi, ncblo kc tqrnginyz nrlanc kc, rpibzle mz kxetu r kxnzawzng kx, 'Kqle ncblo kcng tzawzng. X xpe nidr, yzutr mz leplz kcng tzwz-belqng x nayrkrpx mz krkcng ttabzo-kailr nzwzngr.' ✧

<sup>9</sup> Ncblo kcng nyzutrlr nzwzngr mz nabz nepi kc nzlvqn nzrtwz-lxblrng trau kxesz'.

<sup>10</sup> Mz nzmukrde lcde, mzli kc naxpepengr krkcng tzwz-kaing, mz drtwrdr nartwzng trau kxkqlu murde nzwztilr nabz nepi nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12). A' nztwz-kzlr trau kcpwz esz'.

<sup>11</sup> Nztwzlr trau scdr x drtwrdr kc tqltrpebz mz kxetu r nrlanc kc.

<sup>12</sup> Nzrpibzlr kx, 'Ncblo lcng nzwzti-txpwzlr nabz nepi esz'. A' nigr wztikr mzbq ka atwrnrngr mz nepi. A' se tqarsakrlrkr badr mz nzkakrme bagr trau kcpwz tqkabzme badr!'

<sup>13</sup> Kx rnginyz nrlanc kc rpibzle mz kzdq nidr kx, 'Mzlenge, trangngutitrxu nim. Murde krlzpeq kx natwzq trau kxesz' mz nzwz-krm mz zbq kxesz'.

<sup>14</sup> Twz trau lc, x vzpe. Murde trpnzngr scm drtwr kx yctr elr. A' suti drtwrnge nzka-krbo mz leplz kcng tzwz-belqng trau kcpwz tqkabo bam.

---

✧ 20:8 Livae 19:13; Lou Kcpwz 24:15

15 ?Myx kxmule, mz drtwrm trmrlzu nzvz-nqblq-krnge me pnz drtwrnge mz nzayrbzq-krnge trau scnge? ?Nide kc tqdobu-ngrn murde nivz lrnge nzmrlz-krbzle badr? "

16 Zbz rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, "X nzprrkr leplz mz nzlungr kxboi kxnamu-kzle lc. Murde kzdung leplz txneng mzli ka sa na-avzdng, x kzdung leplz kxnzung mzli ka sa na-avzong."

☆ \*

*Nzwrde Kratq Kx Ycmnetrngr Jiszs Nzbz-krde  
Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34*

17 Mzli kc tqvz-ngrgr mz lrpzki mz nzvzkilz-krgr Jerusalem, Jiszs katxpxmle nigr ncblo nedeng, vzkixpxkr rlr kxpipz x rpimle bagr kx,

18 "Ninge Mrlx Lepz. X mzli kc nakrlztr-ngrbzku Jerusalem, sa nakaobz ninge mz mqdr kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Zbz navzmibzlr ninge mz Kansrl x drtwrdr sa naesz'ti kx nabzx.

19 Zbz nakao-mopwzlr ninge mz mqdr lr Rom kxtrngiulrJiu mz nznibqngr ninge. X lr Rom lcng sa naxtrnga-ngrdr ninge, naviplalr ninge x natqlvztrlr ninge mz kros. A' mz zbq kratq

---

☆ **20:16** Matiu 19:30; Mak 10:31; Luk 13:30      \* **20:16** Be lc alvztr-ngrde kx leplz keng amrlx navzng Heven nzxpengr nidr narsakrlr-tpwzng, krlcde nzlungr kxboi. Krlc da kx rka-nr-balqngr Gct. A' trvzpxpuu mz nzwztr-ngrbz bade mzli ka mz nrlc. Murde leplz keng tzrlxngiting yzutr mzli kc tzngi-oblaben-grdr nzrtwz-krdr trnamyaszpxleu krkeng nzrlxngiti-krdr tqyzutr mzli kc nabzpe-ngrdr. Kxmule-esz', a' leplz trnarsakrlr-ngru mrkc Heven. Murde Gct sa nakale da kxmrlz kalr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kxmrlz keng tzalelr mzli ka mz nrlc.

mz nibr nzbz-krnge, ninge kc tzatulzpe-mop mz nzlungr.”

*Doa Kx Rpile Namyalz Mz Nzobqkr Gct Nawz-nrbalqtrpz Mz Lepz Amrlx*

*Mak 10:35-45*

<sup>20</sup> Zbz olvz r Sebedi vzm mz Jiszs, nidr badr Jemes x Jon, mrlxde kcng li. Rweobz zpr bade x rlxtibzle da kx na-alebzle bade.

<sup>21</sup> Jiszs rveabz bade kx, “?Nike suti drtwrm na-alebo bam?” Ayzlu-ngrbzle natqde kx, “Rlr-ngrbz mz mrlxngc lcng li nzwxbu-krmu badr, kzdq mz nrlarm kxrtc, x kzdq kz mz nrlarm kxmc, murde nanginidr kxnzetzung kxnzmyapxbzng.”

<sup>22</sup> A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Trkrlz-angidrwamuu nike tqrlxtiamu! ?Nzmu rlrpx-lzbq-ngrnamu mz nzprtrngr mz nzetqkr drtq kc naprtilzle ninge?” Nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqde kx, “Eu, krlzkr nzalengr da lc!”

<sup>23</sup> Zbz rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Da zpwxtx, drtqmu la naetq kz, da kc nawai nzetqkr drtqngc. A' trpnzng scnge zmatq mz nzka-krbo me matq lcng. Murde Trtenge kx rmcpxpwx krkcng nawxbuong mz tron lcng.”

<sup>24</sup> Mzli kc tqxlr-ngrbzkr da lc, drtwrgr kc tqlctrpebz badr rlilrdr.

<sup>25</sup> Zbz Jiszs sc tqkqlepemle nigr amrlx ngrgr x rpimle bagr kx, “Krlzamu kx king mz nrlc ka nzrtulrtr-ngrbzlr mz leplz nzalengr da mz nzmnciz-krbzlr badr.

<sup>26</sup> A' bzkq mz nimu. Murde mrlx kx rpile namyapxbz mz nimu mz nzaclve-krde leplz nengeng, nawztrpz bamu.



<sup>27</sup> X mrlx kx rpile nangi kxetu kxmyalz, na-avzo-lzbq x nawz-nrbalqtrpz bamu. ✨

<sup>28</sup> Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X kxmule-esz' ninge kxetu rmu, a' vz-ngrmc mz nrlc mz nzwztr-krbo mz leplz, a' trngiu leplz kx nawztrpqng bange. X vz-ngrmc nzrlrpx-krbo nzlu-krnge mz nzxpepx-krbo leplz kxnzkqlung mz zmatq ngr nzbzngr."

*Jiszs Amrlzle Ncblo Li Kx Mztr Mwi*

*Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43*

<sup>29</sup> Mzli kc tqrlaszpe-mou-ngrgr badr Jeriko, nzyrkr-nqblqmlr nigr zbo ngr leplz kxetu.

<sup>30</sup> X mz nrlar lrpzki lc tqo-zlikr, nzwxbung elr ncblo li kx mztr mwi. Mzli kc tzxlrpe-ngrdr kx Jiszs sc tqvzpe mz lrpzki, sc tznepxpeng mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Mrlx Devet, nayc mz drtwrm nigr!"

<sup>31</sup> A' leplz lcng nzlclvzlr nidr x nzrpibzlr namnc-lrping. A' sc tzaetunelz-zlwzlr natqdr, mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Kxetu! Mrlx Devet, nayc mz drtwrm nigr!"

<sup>32</sup> Jiszs kc tqtupe, tqkqlepele ncblo kcng li, rpibzle kx, "?Nike suti drtwrmu na-alebo bamu?"

<sup>33</sup> Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxetu, naobq-moukr."

<sup>34</sup> Jiszs yc mz drtwrde nidr x maletrpzle mztr. X mzli kcpwz mztr obqtxpx pnz. X sc tzvz-nqblqpe-kzlr nide.

## 21

*Sade Kx Nzprlxlvztingr Nabx Nc Paam Mz Lrpzki R Jiszs Mz Nzvztr-krde Jerusalem*

*Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19*

---

✨ **20:27** Matiu 23:11; Mak 9:35; Luk 22:25-26

<sup>1</sup> Zbz krlzbzkr badr Jiszs mztea Betpeji mrkc mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi. Mrlc esotrpebz Jerusalem.

<sup>2</sup> X Jiszs sc tqrpipebzle mz kzdu nigr nzling kx, "Vznamu mz mztea lcomnr tzmcpz. Mzli kc navztr-ngrbzmu, sa namcamu dq dcngki nidr mz neide, nzatolvangr mz nqvi. Yokaepxamu nqvi lrdr x vzmimamu.

<sup>3</sup> Nzmu kx tzrpibz kzdu leplz nike tqvzmi-ngrnamu dcngki lang, rpibzmu kx, 'Suti drtwr Kxetu.' X mzli lcpwz ncblo la sa narlr-ani-ngrbzle bamu."

<sup>4</sup> Da lc atutrlc nzrpikr Profet kx,

<sup>5</sup> *"Pibz mz lr Jerusalem kx, 'King rmu dese tqvzpem mz nrwx, votrp mz nei dcngki.' "* ✧

<sup>6</sup> Kztegrng nzvzng x sc tzalepelr da kc tqpibz Jiszs badr.

<sup>7</sup> Nzvzmimlr dcngki kc x neide mz Jiszs, nzprlxobzlr nzkg scdr mz nibrdr, x Jiszs sc tqwxbuopem mz nei dcngki kc.

<sup>8</sup> Kzdg zbo ngr leplz kxetu nzprlxitiolr nzkg scdr krali mz lrpzki mrkc navokipx Jiszs. X kzdung nzrplamesitipxmqng nabx nc paam, nzprlxlvzti-kzlr lrpzki. \*

<sup>9</sup> Leplz kxkqlu kcng tzrtwayzng x krkcng tzvzbzng mz nibr Jiszs, sc tzkabo-katomipelr kx, "Hosana! Glqpxkr nim Mrlx Devet! *Glqpxkr Kxnmcpx kc tqvzm mz drtq Yawe!* Ngrlvzkr Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr!" ✧

---

✧ **21:5** Asaea 61:11; Sekaraea 9:9      \* **21:8** Krlc kxmu nzarmyalz-krdr king. X mz drtwrdr Jiszs votr Jerusalem murde na-acivele Israel mz nzngini-krde Kxnmcpx kc tqngi King.

✧ **21:9** Sam 118:26

<sup>10</sup> Mz nzvotr-krbz Jiszs kc Jerusalem, lr mzteadau amrlx drtwrdr rvea x nzyrkr-lxblrqmng. X leplz kxnzkqlung nzrpilr kx, “?Nelc krlc?”

<sup>11</sup> Zbo ngr leplz kcng nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqdr kx, “Krlc Jiszs, profet ngr mztea Naszret mrkc Gzlili.”

*Jiszs Angyale Nzatrkingr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe*

*Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22*

<sup>12</sup> Jiszs vztr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. X sc tqmaszlrpxpe-ngrde leplz kcng tzxpeting x tzamwating dalr nzrkangr blz. X alznqubzle tebol nyzdr lr Jiu kcng tztekqtrpzlr trau r mrkzbleng mz trau r Mangr-nzangiongr. X alznqu-kzpzle da kx nzwxbulvzo leplz kcng tzamwang nran kx nangi blz.

<sup>13</sup> Rpibzle mz leplz kcng tzmncng elr kx, “Nzyro mz Nzryrngrkxtr rpi Gct kx, ‘Ma nyznge nangi ma ngr nzkrka’kr leplz.’ ☆ A’ apusr-ngrnamule me nzamwangr da kcng tqangqnguti-lzbq-ngrnamu!” ☆

<sup>14</sup> Zbz leplz kxkqlu kcng mztr tqmwiti x kxnzvz-tengineng nzvzbzng bade Mangr-nzangiongr, x sc tqamrlzpebzle nrkrdrtdr.

<sup>15</sup> A’ kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis drtwrdr ngyatx zlwz mzli kc tzmc-ngrdr da kcng amrlx tqmrlzting tqalele. X drtwrdr lc, mzli kc tzxlr-ngrdr doa kxnztopwzng mrkc Mangr-nzangiongr mz natqdr nztu-krde mz nzrpi-krdr kx, “Hosana! Glppxkr nim, kx Mrlx Devet!”

<sup>16</sup> Nzveatibzlr mz Jiszs kx, “?Xlr-kzq da kc tqvz-rbr tzpilir?” Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqdr kx, “Eu. A' trvz-rbru. Murde rlwx-zvzamu mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, ‘Gct, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrm, doa kxnztopwzng nzglqlzlr nim.’ ” ☆

<sup>17</sup> Sc tqrlaszpekr nidr mrkc Jerusalem, nigr badr Jiszs. X sc tqvzpekr mztea Betzni mz nzmwi-krgr.

*Nounc Kx Trpnzngr Nrade*  
*Mak 11:12-14, 20-24*

<sup>18</sup> Nrlc kx ngrlxobzle mz nourla, nigr kc tqvzpe-moukr Jerusalem. Jiszs nelzde brtale.

<sup>19</sup> Mclc kc nc fiki mz nrlar lrpzki. Vztrpz mz noude, a' mc-tpwzle leu rde. X sc tqrppebzle bade kx, “Trpnz-moungr nzpa-krm!” X mzli kcpwz nounc kc sc tqglrpe.

<sup>20</sup> Kx mckr kc nzglrtx-ani-krde, kctitxpxkr x rpibzkr bade kx, “?Myx kxmule nounc lc tqglr-anitx-ngrpwzle?”

<sup>21</sup> Ayzlu-ngrm Jiszs natqgr kx, “Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Bzkq drtwrmu li, a' nzm drtwrmu nabrle, krlzamu nzalengr da kcpwz tqwaisz-ngrne nounc lc. X krlz-kzamu nzrpi-krbzmu mz newz lc kx, ‘Brkalzm x tao prla mz zmatq ngr Gct.’ X Gct sa narlr-ngrbzle bamu nike rlxtiamu.

<sup>22</sup> Mz nzm-krde lcde, Gct sa nakabzle da amrlx kx rlxtiamu vzpxm mz nzrlxngiti-krmu.”

---

☆ **21:16** Sam 8:2

†

*Nzrveatingr Zmatq Ngr Jiszs  
Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8*

<sup>23</sup> Jiszs vztrpz mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. X mzli kc tqalvztr-ngrde leplz, kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng nzvzmqng mz nzvea-krbzlr bade kx, “?Neke rkabz bam zmatq mz nzale-krm da lcng tqaleq?”

<sup>24</sup> Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Sa napibo me twzкимc zmatq kc tqale-ngrne da, a' ayzlu-kaipa'mu nzvea-krbo bamu.

<sup>25</sup> ?Zmatq ngr nzawrkxtrkr Jon twzmle drlve? ?Kaom Gct o kabz ncblo?” Sc tztalwzpeng mz nidr esz'-krdr, tzrpipekr kx, “Nzmu narpiku kx, 'Zmatq kx kaom Gct,' sa narpimle kx, 'E memule trlxngiti-ngrwamuu natqde?’

<sup>26</sup> A' nzmu narpiku kx, ‘Zmatq kx kabz ncblo,’ namwxlrtiku leplz kxkqlu ma tznibqlr nigu, murde nzlxngitilr kx Jon nide profet.” ‡

<sup>27</sup> Zbz sc tzrpipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, “Trkrlzkru.” Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “X trpengr nzpi-kz-krbo me twzкимc zmatq kc tqwz-ngrne.”

*Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Mrlx Ncblo Kcng Li*

<sup>28</sup> Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, “Na-aoti ena drtwrmu be lc. Kzdz kc ncblo mrlxde nzling.

---

† **21:22** 21:21-22 Mz mzli nyz Jiszs, natq lc “nzabrkalz-ngrm newz” tqngi nzycmne-ebzpxngr. Mc kz 1 Korint 13:2. Drtwr ngrde nzkrlzngr nzalengr da kx rblxbz mz leplz, murde tr-rblx-pwzu mz Gct. A' rlrtr-ngrpwzle da mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. ‡ **21:26** Jon yapwxtipxle kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpx, mz nzrpi-krde kx nide ‘Nei Sip ne Gct.’

Vzbz mz mrlxde kxetu x rpibzle bade kx, 'Mr-lxngē, vztx x wz mz nrlanc kc.'

<sup>29</sup> Mz trnzamrlue-krdeu trtede, rpibzle kx, 'Bzkqtxngē.' A' mz nibrde tekqtr-moule drtwrde x sc tqvzpe mz nzwzngr.

<sup>30</sup> Mzli lc trtede vz-kzpz mz mrlxde kc tqtopwz x pi-kzpzle da kcpwz. X rpibzle mz trtede kx, 'Eu. Ninge la navzx.' A' trvz-pnzū mz nzwzngr.

<sup>31</sup> Pimamu ena bange. ?Kznike tqotibzle nzwzngr kc tqpihbz trtedr?" Kxnzetu r lr Jiu kcng nzrpibzlr kx, "Krkē tqetu." Zbz rpibz Jiszš badr kx, "Da kx napi-angidrbo bamu desele. Mz nqm̄q lcpwz, srlx x kxnzatakqting takes nztekqtrlr nqm̄q nr drtwrdr, nzm̄nclzbzng mz Gct x sa naprtr-kaing Heven. A' nimu kc tqvz-zvzbeamu nzp̄txpx-krmu nide.

<sup>32</sup> Murde Jon Kxawrkxtr vzm mz nzaelwapx-krbzle bamu lrpzki r Gct mz nzatubqti-krde leplz mz nzobq-krde, a' trlxngitiwamuu nide. A' srlx x kxnzatakqting takes nzlxngitilr nide. Kxmule-esz' mclamu da lc, a' trtekqtr-kzwamuu nqm̄q nr drtwrmu mz nzlxngiti-krmu nide." ✧

### *Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Kxnzrbilqng Nrlanc*

*Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19*

<sup>33</sup> Rpi-mopwz Jiszš kx, "Lalztq-mouamu mz kzdq kz nzycmne-ebzpxngr. *Kzdq ncblo petile kc nrlanc ngr grep mz drtc' nyzde. Lvztrle bz ngrde, oliqtile kc da kx narwzngr waen, x wz-kz-ngrde kc me na-aukzngr mz nrlanc kc.* ✧ Zbz sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle mz kzdung ncblo kx narbilqng x

naxpebzlr bade kzdung nra grep mz nrlanc lc. Zbz sc tqrlaspele mrnyzde, tqvzpe rlrur mrkzble.

<sup>34</sup> Zbz mzli kc tqbrpengr grep, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle kcng kxnzawz nedeng kx nayzlumibzlr du nra grep kx nangi mqde.

<sup>35</sup> A' kx nzkrzlbzlr nrlanc kc, nzlolvztitxdr krkcng tzbilqng nrlanc kc. Nztztilr kc, nznibqlr kc, x nzvaeputilr kc.

<sup>36</sup> Zbz atwzlr kcng kxnzawz nedeng badr, nzmyaszpxlr krkc kaing. A' ncblo kcng tzbilqng nrlanc kc nzatrkatikzlr nidr, da kc tzwaisr-ngrdr krkc kaing.

<sup>37</sup> Zbz mz nibrde sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle mrlxde. Murde mz drtwrde rpile kx, 'Ncblo kcng sa namrluebzlrl mrlxnge x sa nakabzlr du bade nra grep kx nangi dalr nzrbilqngr.'

<sup>38</sup> A' mrlxde kc kx nzmc ncblo kcng tzbilqng nrlanc kc le, sc tzipi-etripelr kx, 'Mrlx kxetu kc tqrnginyz nrlanc ka nide kape. Nanibqpeku, murde da nyz trtede nangi nyzpegu.'

<sup>39</sup> Nzlolvzlr nide, nzrtctxpx-ngrdr mz nrlanc kc, x nznibqlr nide.

<sup>40</sup> "X mzli kc navz-ngrm kxetu r nrlanc kc, krlzpeamu da kx na-alebzle mz ncblo kcng tzbilqng!"

<sup>41</sup> X leplz kcng tzlaltqzbzng bade nzrpibzlr kx, "Sa navzm nanibqtile ncblo lang. X nrlanc kc sa nabilq-alzupwz ncblo kzbleng kx narkabzng bade nra grep mz mzli r nzbrpe-krdr, nangi dalr nzrbilqngr."

<sup>42</sup> X rpibzle badr kx, "Zpwxtx! Krlz-angidramu Nzryrngrkxtr lc tqrpilr kx, 'Rplz kc etu tzpctxpx-ngrdr ncblo kcng tzwz-ngrng ma, nzaelwapxngr"

*kx nide nou rplz kc tqmyatpxp-xlwzwbz. Da lc, Yawe kxrwngr. X abrtztx-zlwz-ngrgu.’* ☆

<sup>43</sup> Mz nzm-krede lcde, Gct sa nakatpxle nimu lr Jiu mz nzngini-krmu leplz nedeng. X sa navectrple bade leplz kxtrngiulrJiu kcng namnc-nqblqlr nqm q krde, murde namnczbzng bade mz nzngini-krdr leplz nedeng.

<sup>44</sup> Leplz kcng trnzabrtzlvzlr rplz lc tqmcp X Gct, apule kx nztaong elr x nzataki-lzbqng. X leplz kcng tzvz-zvzng nzpxtpxp-krdr rplz lc, sa na-ayrplapxng kalr mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, apule kx rplz kc nataobz badr x natamyr-ngrde nidr.” §

<sup>45</sup> Kx nzxlr kxnzetu rdr pris x Farzsi nzymne-ebzpxkr Jiszs lcng, nzkrzlzlr kx Jiszs ycmnetr-ngrde trnzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm q kr Gct.

<sup>46</sup> Zbz nzrpilr nalolvzlr nide. A' nzmwxltilr leplz kxkqlu ma tznibqlr nidr, murde nzlxngitilr kx Jiszs nide profet.

## 22

### *Nzymne-ebzpxngr Nzmungr Kxetu Heven*

#### *Luk 14:15-24*

<sup>1</sup> Zbz Jiszs yapwxti-mopwzle kc nzymne-ebzpxngr mz leplz kcng tzyrlwrng Mangr-nzangiongr.

---

☆ **21:42** Sam 118:22-23 § **21:44** 21:41 Mz be lc nrlanc ngr grep drtwr ngrde lr Israel. [Asaea 5:7] Mrlx Kxetu lc drtwr ngrde Jiszs. Jiszs pibzle kx Gct rkabz zmatq bade mz nzngini-krde Mrlxde. Ncblu kzbleng drtwr ngrde kxtrngiulrJiu. 21:42-44 Rplz lc drtwr ngrde Jiszs kc tqngi Kxnmcp. Doa kx pxtpxp-ngrde nide, sa na-atwzlrngr Gct mz Hxl.



<sup>2</sup> Rpibzle badr kx, “Napibo bamu kxmu nzvectr-krm Gct leplz bade mz be lc. Kzdg kc king oliqtile kc nzmungr kxetu mz nzyrlzkr mrlxde.

<sup>3</sup> Atwzlr-ngrbzle kxnzawz nedeng kx napibzlr mz kxnzaveating kx navzpemqng. A' nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzvz-krmlr.

<sup>4</sup> Mz nibrde atwzlr-mou-ngrbzle kxnzawz nedeng mz kxnzaveating mz nzrpi-krbzlr badr kx, ‘Mzli ka da amrlx mrlzpe. Murde kzu nznibqtipte x nzbipeng. Vzpemamu mz nzmungr mzli ka!’

<sup>5</sup> “Kxmule-esz', a' leplz kcng trnzlxngitilru nrpa kc. X matitr drtwrdr zbg lc x nzvz-bekang mz nepu nr drtwrdr. Kzdung nzvzng mz nrlanc nyzdr. X kzdung nzvzng mz nzwzng.

<sup>6</sup> X kzdung nzlolvzlr kxnzawz neng king, nztzlr nidr, vz x nzbzng.

<sup>7</sup> King kc drtwrde ngyatx zlwz. X atwzlr-ngrde ami nede x nznibqtilr leplz kcng tznibqtilr kxnzawz nedeng x nzkatrplzlr nyr ngr mztea nyzdr.

<sup>8</sup> “Zbz kqlele kxnzawz nedeng x rpibzle badr kx, ‘Nzmungr oliqtxpe.’ A' leplz kcng tqaveatixng trnztakitrdr nidr nzprtr-krdr mz nzmungr lc.

<sup>9</sup> Vznamu mz lrpzki amrlx x rvzmimamu leplz amrlx kx rmctiamu, navzmqng mz nzmungr lc.

<sup>10</sup> Kxnzawz nedeng nzvzng mz lrpzki x nzayrlwr-lxblrlr leplz amrlx kcng tzmctilr, kxmule-esz' kxnzmrlzng o kxnztrkang. X ma nyz King yrbupxm mz leplz.

<sup>11</sup> “A' mzli kc king tqvzpe-ngrmle mz nzmc-krde leplz amrlx, rmctile kc ncblo kx trpxi-

ngrdeu lrpz kx kabzle mz leplz lcng amrlx, mz nztakitr-krde nidr nzprtr-krdr mz nzmungr lc.

<sup>12</sup> Rpibz king bade kx, ‘?Mzlenge, memule tqvztr-ngrme mrka, trpxiwq lrpz kxmyapxbz kc tqkabo?’ A' ncblo kc anabu txpwz. \*

<sup>13</sup> Rpibz king mz kxnzawz nedeng kx, ‘Peamu mrlx lc x rtcpx-ngrnamu yz, mrkc tqtungr nzlo x tzyrningr leplz mz nzetqkr drtqdr x tzmadtqti-ngrdr nqngidr mz zngya.’ ”

<sup>14</sup> Zbz Jiszs ayrkrpxle nzymne-ebzpxngr lc mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Kxmule-esz' Gct aveatile leplz kxznkqlung mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nzingini-krde king, a' kxnmcpnxng nzpipzng.”

### *Nzrveatingr Nzxpengr Takes*

*Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26*

<sup>15</sup> Zbz Farzsi nzvzng x sc tzyrlwr-lxblrpeng mz nzryrlq-krdr drtwr ngr nzrtxtio-krdr Jiszs br mz nzymne-krde, murde nalolvzlr nide.

<sup>16</sup> Nzatwzlr-ngrbzlr bade kcng oblamzng Farzsi x kzdung leplz ngr dzbede kc mz Herot. Nzvzbzng nzrpibzlr kx, “Kxakrlz, krlzkr kx nike piq x alvztr-ngrn tubq zvz. X krlz-kzkr kx tu-amqngi-zvzq mz nzalvztr-krbzme nqm q kr Gct mz leplz, kxmule-esz' trna-abrtzlvzu kxnetung.

<sup>17</sup> Mz nzmu-krde lcde, pim ena bagr nike pnz drtwrm. ?Tubq mz Lou sc Mosis nzxpe-krbzku takes mz King r Rom o trtingr?”

<sup>18</sup> A' mcplxrpebz Jiszs nzatalz-krdr. Murde mz nzrpi-krbzle *Eu*, lr Jiu lcng nangyati drtwrdr

---

\* **22:12** Lrpz kxmyapxbz kc tqkabz King drtwr ngrde leplz kxntubqng mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs.

nide mz nzokatr-krde enqmi rdr. X mz nzrpi-krbzle *Trtingr*; ncblo neng King Herot nalolvzlr nide mz nzxpqbrlr-krde lou sc gzpman ngr Rom. Rpibzle badr kx, “Nimu blzpokiang! ?Memule tqrpi-ngrnamu na-atalz-ngrnamu ninge?”

<sup>19</sup> Aelwa-ngrmamu dq ena srlrni kc tqxpe-ngrnamu takes.” Nzaelwa-ngrbzlr kc srlrni.

<sup>20</sup> X sc tqveapebz kx, “?Mqngr nar nelc tqmnztr mz srlrni lc, x drtq nelc tzyrtr elr?”

<sup>21</sup> Nzrpibzlr kx, “King r Rom.” Zbz rpibzle badr kx, “Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kabzmu mz king da kx takitrde king x kabzmu mz Gct da kx takitrde Gct.”

<sup>22</sup> Ncblo kcng kx nzxlrbzlr da lc nzkctitpxplr natqde, murde trprt-z-pnzuz mz trtxki scdr. X sc tzdwaszpelr nide.

*Nzrveatingr Nztulz-ngrm Mz Nzbzngr*

*Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40*

<sup>23</sup> Mz zbzq lcpwz, kzdung Sadiusi nzvzmqng mz Jiszs Mangr-nzangiongr. Nidr dzbe lr Jiu kx trnzlxngitilru nztulz-mou-ngrm mz nzbzngr. ✧ Nzveatibzlr da kx na-atrkati-ngrbzlr nzalvztr-krde mz nzlu-mou-ngrm mz nzbzngr.

<sup>24</sup> Nzrpibzlr kx, “Kxakrlz, rpi Mosis kx, ‘Nzmu ncblo kx bzszle olvz rde x trpnzngr nedr doa, mzlede nayrlzti-alzule olvz lc, murde nzngrine-krdr doa na-apule kx ngi doa ne mzlede kc tqbzpe. X doa lc natekqtrle nzmrbzpx-krbz nqvi lr ncblo kc tqbz x natwzle dztudeng.’ ✧

<sup>25</sup> Nzmu narpingr kx kzdung mzle-lzbq nzr-limzng. Mzledr kc tqetu yrlz. Zbz mzli trboiu sc

✧ **22:23** Aposol 23:8 ✧ **22:24** Lou Kcpwz 25:5-10; Nou 38:8-10; Rut 4:5-10

tq̄bszspele olvz rde, trpnzngr nedr doa. X olvz rde natwz alzu mzlede krali.

<sup>26</sup> Da lc nzwai mzlede krali x kratq. Vz, vz, olvz kc nzyrlzti mzle-lzbq kcng nzrlimz.

<sup>27</sup> A' trpnzngr nedr doa. X mz nibrde olvz kc sc tq̄bzpe kz.

<sup>28</sup> Alvztr-ngrn kx leplz tulz-mop mz nzbzngr. ?Kx tq̄mule lcde, neke nartwz olvz kc mzli kc natulz-moungr leplz amrlx? Murde mzle-lzbq kcng rlimz nzyrlztilr nide. ?Myx kxmule, Gct batrpzle mz olvz lc nzxpq̄brlr-krde natq̄de mz nzyrlzti-krde ncblo kcng rlimz mz mzli kxesz'?"

<sup>29</sup> Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natq̄dr kx, "Nzao-krmu drtwrmu vz-rbrtx atwrnrngr. Murde tryrplatitru narmu zmatq̄ ngr Gct x drtwr ngr Nzryrngrkxtr.

<sup>30</sup> Mzli kc na-alu-moungr Gct leplz mz nzbzngr, sa na-apupelr enjrl kcng tzmncng Heven. Trnzylzpeung, x trpnzngr nzyrlz-mou-krdr kalr.

<sup>31</sup> X Gct aelwapx-ngrde kx krkcng tzbzpeng sa na-atulzmq̄ng mz nzlungr. Krlz-angidramu natq̄ Gct kc tq̄rpibzle bamu kx,

<sup>32</sup> 'Ninge Gct ngr Ebraam, Aesak x Jekop.' ☆ Kxmule-esz' ncblo lcng tq̄ nzbz-pnzng, a' trpileu kx nide Gct ngrdr mzli kc pnz. Murde nibede Gct ngrdr mz nzlu-krdr Heven mzli ka."

<sup>33</sup> Kx nzxlrzbz zbo ngr leplz natq̄ lc, nzktitxpxlr nzalvztr-krde.

*Lou Kxmyapxbz*  
*Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28*

---

☆ 22:32 Nzrlaszng 3:6, 15

34 Kx nzxlr dzbe Farzsi nzamyati-krbz Jiszs drtq dzbe Sadiusi x awx-nabule nidr, sc tzyrlwr-lxblrpeng mz nzryrlq-krdr drtwr ngr nzatalz-krdr nide.

35 Zbz kzdq nidr kc tqngi kz kxalvztr mz lou sc Mosis, vzbz bade x sc tqveapebz bade kx,

36 “?Kxakrlz, lou kznike myaszpxle lou amrlx?”

37 Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, “*Doa kxesz' mz nimu, namrlztiq Yawe, Gct rmu mz nabzm atwrnrngr, x mz nzwikr nelzm atwrnrngr, x mz drtwrm atwrnrngr.* ☆

38 Krlc lou sc Gct kx ayrrngr x kx myapxbz.

39 X lou krali apupwzle nide. Rpile kx, ‘*Esz' mz nimu, namrlztiq kztmqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm.*’ ☆

40 Lou lcnq li ngi nou da amrlx mz Lou sc Mosis x nzalvztrkr profet.”

*Nzrveatingr KxnzmcpX Ne Gct  
Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44*

41 Mzli kc tzyrlwrbengr Farzsi kcng mrkc, Jiszs rveabz badr kx,

42 “?Mz drtwrmu neke tqngi KxnzmcpX, x vzpxm mz nqvi lr ncblo kznike?” Nzrpihzlr bade kx, “Vzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet.”

43 Zbz Jiszs rvea-mopwz badr kx, “A' memule tqbatr-ngrbz Mqngrkxtr mz Devet nzrpi-krde kx KxnzmcpX nide kxetu rde. Murde rpi Devet kx,

44 ‘*Yawe rpibzle mz King kc tqngi kxetu rnge kx, Wxbu mrlc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nrlarnge*

***kxrte, navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kc nangi-batr-ngrbo mz enqmi rmqng nzmetx-krbzlr bam.*** ✨

<sup>45</sup> Mz Sam lc Devet rpilc kx, Kxnzmcpix ngi kxetu rde. ?A' myx kxnamu Kxnzmcpix nznginikr doa mz nqvi lrde kc mzte trnzmcka, x mzli kcpwz ngi kz kxetu rde?" †

<sup>46</sup> A' nzveakr Jiszsz trpnzngr kx ayzklubz. X abzo mz zbq lc, trpnz-moungr kx veabz bade da, murde ma drtqdr tqmya zvez.

## 23

*Bzkq Apuamu Kxnzalvztrng Mz Lou Sc Mosis Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43, 46; 20:45-46*

<sup>1</sup> Zbz Jiszsz sc tqalvztrpele nigr badr zbo ngr leplz keng.

<sup>2</sup> Rpimle kx, "Kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x Farzsi nzrngisc zmatq mz nzalvztr-krdr x nzyokaetipx-krdr Nzryrngrkxtrng.

<sup>3</sup> Mz nzmukrde lcde, navz-nqblqamu da amrlx keng tzalvztr-ngrdr nimu. A' bzkq vz-nqblqamu nqm q krdr, murde trnzvz-nqblqlru da keng tzalvztr-ngrdr leplz.

<sup>4</sup> Nzaleti-katong nqm q krdr kxkqlu kx nayrlqtr-mopwzlr mz Lou sc Mosis. X rblxbz mz leplz nzma-nqblq-krdr leng. Murde nqm q lcng nzapupelr da kxmrlcpu, kx nzyrlqlzbzlr mz nabx leplz kx naglqlr. A' nidr esz'-krdr,

---

✨ **22:44** Sam 110:1 † **22:45** Jiszsz na-aelwapx-ngrbzle badr kx Kxnzmcpix trngi-txpwzu ncblo, a' myaszlzle ncblo murde Gct amyazle nide. A' trpnzngr nidr kx yrplatitr narde natqde.

trnzvz-nqblqlru nqmq lcng. X trnzokatrlru leplz nzrglqngr da kcng tqmrleputi.

<sup>5</sup> "A' da kx myapxbz badr, leplz na-amrluelr nidr mz nzrpi-krdr kx nidr ncblo kxnztrng. Krlc nou da amrlx kcng tzalelr. Murde bokis kxtpowz kcng tzpetrlr mz rtrlrnztr x mqdr tqyctrngr Nzryrngrkxtr, nzaetunepxlr. X nctq nqvi kcng tzdoritng mz lrpz scdr nzaboiti-kzlr. Murde nzrpilr narpingr leplz kx nzaoti zvz drtwrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr natq Gct. A' trtingr. \*

<sup>6</sup> X mrlzbx badr nzwxbu-zvz-krdr me matq mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr x mz mzli r nzmulvzng, murde nzglqpx-lzbqng.

<sup>7</sup> X mrlz-kzpz badr nzamatqkr leplz nidr mz nzrpi-ngrbz badr kx, 'Nim la, kxetu,' mz nzvzne-krdr me nzamwangr da.

<sup>8</sup> A' bzkq pibzmu mz kztemung kx na-amrluelr nimu mz nzalvztr-krmu nidr me pnz drtwr Gct. Murde nimu amrlx ngrmu mzle-lzbq x ile-lzbq mz nzmncz-krmamu bange. X ninge kxakrlz kxmyapxbz kx takitrde nzamruengr.

<sup>9</sup> X bzkq rpiamu kx rblxbz mz kxnzakrlz ngr-mung nzvz-rbrngr. X bzkq armyalzamu nidr x rpibzmu badr *trte*. Murde nimu amrlx ngrmu trtemu esz'txu kc tqmncm Heven. X mz nzalvztr-krde nimu tubq zvz x trvz-rbru.

---

\* **23:5** Bokis x nqvi lcng nzwz-krdr esz'. Krlc da kx na-ad-cpx-zvzng drtwrdr natq Gct x navz-nqblq-zvz-kzlr. Kzdung mzli nzpetr-kzlr bokis kcng mz mqdr. X natq Gct rpile kx na-adoptitrlr nqvi lcng mz nctq lrpz kcng pwx. Nctq nqvi lcng nzapulr mrkc tqyalqlitipx mz nqvi nrkalodr mama ngr COM mzbq ka. Mc Nzrlaszng 13:9, 16, Lou Kcpwz 6:8; 11:18; 22:12, Nzqqlu-krdr 15:38-40 x Matiu 6:1.

<sup>10</sup> X bzkq pibzmu mz kztemung kx nalalztq-  
txpwzng bamu mz nzrpi-krbzm badr drtwr  
ngr natq Gct. Murde ninge Kxnmcp, kxacve  
kxmyapxbz kc tqyokaetipxbzle bamu natqdeng.

<sup>11</sup> Murde mrlx kx namyapxbz mz nimu mz  
nzacve-krde leplz nengeng, nawztrpz bamu. ☆

<sup>12</sup> Murde mrlx kx amyalz-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-avzo  
Gct nide yu. A' doa kx avzo-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-  
amyalz Gct nide."

*Jiszs Ycmne-plzitrle Kxnzetu Rdr Lr Jiu*

*Mak 12:40; Luk 11:37-52; 13:34-35; 20:47*

<sup>13</sup> Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Agrmplz nimu  
blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou  
sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu!  
Murde tr-rlrpx-lzbq-ngrwamuu nzmnciz-ngrbz  
bade. X nzalvztr-rbr-krmu rpwa'-ngrbzle mz  
leplz nzlxngiti-krdr nide.

<sup>14</sup> "Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x  
kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct  
sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Murde mz zmatq ngr  
nzngini-krmu kxnzrmailzng, angqngutitramu  
olvz kxnzbzszng mz nztwz-pnati-krmu dztudrng  
amrlx. X mzli kcpwz aboitiamu nzkrka'-krmu  
mz nzyrlq-kapq-krmu alwx ngrmung. Mz nzm-  
krde lcede, nzayrplapxngr nimu kalr mz Hxl  
namyatxpx esz'ngr.

<sup>15</sup> "Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x  
kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa  
na-ayrplapxle nimu! Murde vznenamu rlr x  
alilvcamu rlr mz nzmcti-krmu kzdq doa kx  
naprtrpz bamu mz nzangiokr lr Jiu. A' mz

---

☆ **23:11** Matiu 20:26-27; Mak 9:35; 10:43-44; Luk 22:26



nzalvztr-krmu nide, nqmq krde myaszpx-zlwzle  
nztrkagr nqmq krmu.

<sup>16</sup> “Agrmplz nimu kxnzrmailz-rbrng. Murde  
Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Rpibzmu mz leplz  
kx nzmu naesalz-ngrdr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe,  
trmatqneu. A' nzmu naesalz-ngrdr gol ngr  
Mangr-nzangiongr, na-atutrlr nzesalz-krdr.

<sup>17</sup> A' trtingr! ?Neke angqngule nimu? Me  
pnz drtwrmu vz-rbrtx. Mangr-nzangiongr  
myaszpxle gol murde nide kc tqatrlr gol kc  
tqycpxm elr.

<sup>18</sup> Rpi-kzpzmu mz leplz kx nzmu naesalz-ngrdr  
olta ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, trmatqneu. A' nzmu  
naesalz-ngrdr da kc tqycom mz olta, na-atutrlr  
nzesalz-krdr.

<sup>19</sup> Narmu kc! Olta myaszpxle da kc tqycom elr  
murde nide kc tqatrlr da lcdeng.

<sup>20</sup> Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz nzesalzkr leplz olta,  
nzesalz-ngrdr nide x da kcng amrlx tqycong elr.

<sup>21</sup> X mz nzesalz-krdr Mangr-nzangiongr,  
nzesalz-ngrdr nide x Gct kc tqmnc elr.

<sup>22</sup> X mz nzesalz-krdr Heven, nzesalz-ngrdr tron  
nyz Gct x Gct kc tqwxbuom elr. ✧

<sup>23</sup> “Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x  
kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa  
na-ayrplapxle nimu! Kxmule-esz' kabzmu da  
kranzpnu ngr da amrlx bade mz da kxtpowzng  
kx trmyapxpwzu. A' trkxtx-pnzmu drtqmu da  
kxmyapxbz. Murde tralewamuu da kcng tq-  
tubqzbz mz leplz, tryc-ngru drtwrmu nidr, x  
tratutr-kzwamuu natqmu. A' takitrde nzale-kai-

---

✧ **23:22** Matiu 5:34

krmu da lcng tqmyapxbz, x ale-kzamu da kcng trmyapx-zlwzpwzung. ✨

<sup>24</sup> Mz nzale-krmu da lc, rmailz-rbramu! Murde yc zlwz mz drtwrmu da kxtpwzting mz Lou sc Gct, a' yrlqtxoamu da kcng tqmyapxbz. Apule kx rbotilzamu lxbi kxtpwzting mz nrlanc nyzmu, a' trkxu mz drtqmu poi kc etu tqekqtile nrlanc nyzmu atwrnrngr.

<sup>25</sup> “Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Yc zlwz mz drtwrmu nzale-krmu da kxmrlz mz nzobqkr leplz, murde rpianu na-amatqlr nimu. A' mzli kcpwz nabzmu drka'-ngrng murde trkibramu x prlvz mzpu da. Apule kx ycpq-tpwzmu nibr kap x plet, a' da kxtrka kcng tqycpxm mz nabzmu tzatrkatilr nimu.

<sup>26</sup> Nimu Farzsi vz-rbramu! A' na-atubqti-kaiamu nabzmu, murde Gct na-abrtzlvzle nimu x da kcng amrlx tqaleamu natubq-kzng mz nzobqkrde.

<sup>27</sup> “Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Nabzmu nzapulr gq lr kxbz kcng tzabrngzti, a' mz nabzdr la yrbulz-ngrm nrvr, zmibi, x zbrtu.

<sup>28</sup> Mz nqmqlcpwz, mz nzmckr leplz nimu, mz drtwrdr nimu ncblo kxnztubqng, a' nabzmu yrbupxm mz nzpokianger x da kxdrka'ngr.

<sup>29</sup> “Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa

---

✨ **23:23** Livae 27:30

na-ayrplapxle nimu! Angrlotiamu gq lr profet x aluliti-kzamu gq lr kxnztubqng.

<sup>30</sup> X rpiamu kx, 'Nzmu namnckr mz mzli nyz melrmqgrng, e trprtrpwzkru badr mz nznribqngr profet neng Gct.'

<sup>31</sup> A' mz nzymne-krmu lc, plzpxamu kx vzpx-mamu mz nqvi lr kxdrka'-ngrng lcnng tznibqlr profet neng Gct murde nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzlalztq-krbzlr badr.

<sup>32</sup> ?Myx kxmule, pxtpx-kz-ngrnamu natqng? Sa tqmrlz ye. Nibq-kzamu ninge, da kc tzwai melrmqmung nznibqti-krdr profet kcng bqnc. Murde trblepxpwzmuu badr.

<sup>33</sup> "Nimu kxdrka'-ngrng kxnzodang x doa neng kxdrka'-ngrng, x mrnyzmu kalr Hxl.

<sup>34</sup> A' vz zvz, murde rpibo bamu kx profet, ncblo kxnzyrplapxng, x kxnzakrlzng nengeng sa navzmqng bamu mz nzipix-krbzlr bamu natqng. A' kzdung sa nanibqamu mz nztqlvztr-krmu nidr mz kros. X kzdu-kzng sa naik-laamu mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzmung. Zbz sa namaneutipx-zvzamu nidr mz mztea amrlx. ✨

<sup>35</sup> Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sa narmcti-ngrnamu nzayrplapx-zlwzngr nimu. Murde Gct sa na-atamutilzbzle bamu alwx ngr nznribqngr kxnztubqng amrlx, abzo mz Ken nznibq-krde Ebol, krlzmle nznribqngr Sekaraea, mrlx Berekaea, kc tznibq mz mzlr Mrkc Tqtr x olta. †

<sup>36</sup> Napibo bamu, Gct sa na-atamutilzbzle bamu nzayrplapxng kx nzvzpxmqng mz nznribqngr

---

✨ **23:34** 2 Be Ngrdr 36:15-16 † **23:35** Mz Nzryngrkxtr kc kai, Ebol nide ncblo kx nznibq kai x Sekaraea nide profet kx rnmrpe-ngrbz nznribqngr.

kxnztubqng amrlx, murde nzbz-krdr vzpxm mz da kcng tqaletiamu.

<sup>37</sup> “Kosae lr Jerusalem! Nibqtiamu profet neng Gct x vaebqtiamu menrpa kcng tqatwzlr-ngrmle bamu! Kxmule-esz' aodu-zvzx nimu x mzli kqlu kx rpi-ngrne na-apubo bamu kio kx wxbulvzole neideng a' tr-rlr-lzbq-ngrpwa'muu bange.

<sup>38</sup> Nakxmupele lape! Murde Gct sa nartxmle nibrde bamu mz nzngini-krmu leplz nedeng. X trpnzngnr nzokatr-mou-krde nimu.

<sup>39</sup> Napibo bamu, trpengr nzmc-mou-krmu ninge nakrlzbzle Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm x sa narpi-ngrnamu kx, ‘Yawe, glqlzkr Kxnzmcpz kc tqvzm mz drtqm.’ ” ✧

## 24

*Rkx Ngr Nzodatingr Mangr-nzangiongr*

*Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6*

<sup>1</sup> Mzli kc Jiszs narlaszpe-ngrde Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, vzmgr bade sc tqlxטיפבזכרנג kxmu nzlrnzangiongr nzwzngnr.

<sup>2</sup> Rpim Jiszs bagr kx, “Napi-angidrbo bamu kx da lcng amrlx tqmcamu, x Mangr-nzangiongr lc trnatu-alou. Trpnzngnr rplz ngrde kx nablio me yc-ngrde. Murde sa naodati enqmi rmung kalr.”

*Rkx Ngr Veax Nzxpungr Kxkqlu*

*Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19*

<sup>3</sup> Kx krlzbzkr kc Newz ngr Nc Olivi, Jiszs sc tqwxbupe elr, mrlcde nzmcpz Mangr-nzangiongr. Zbz kzdung kztegrng sc tzvz-lrpipebzng mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde. Nzrpiplr

kx, “Pim ena bagr mzli kc naodatingr Mangr-nzangiongr, x r kx kznikeng namc nakrlztingr mzli r nyzylu-krme mzli kc nayrkrpx-ngrbz nrlc.”

<sup>4</sup> Rpm Jisz bagr kx, “Aclvetio-lzbqamu mz da lcng. Bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzapokiati-krdr nimu mz da kznikeng naprtz.

<sup>5</sup> Ncblo nakqlung sa navzmqng mz drtqng, narpibzlr mz leplz kx, ‘Ninge Mevalu Kxnm-cpx.’ X leplz nakqlung kalr nalxngitilr nidr mz nzpokia-krdr.

<sup>6</sup> “X mou, bzkq nelzmu tzprlzm mz nzxlr-krmu natqdr dalr nzotangr mz vea kx esotrpq x nrpa ngr vea kx ycm rlr. Da kxnmulr lcng naprtzti-kaing, a' trngiu drtwr ngr nzyrkrpxpe-krbz nrlc.

<sup>7</sup> Murde mrkcng kqlu mz nrlc sa napnz-lzbqng. Dzbi kxetu sa navzmqng, x nengq kxetu sa navz-kzpqng.

<sup>8</sup> A' da lcng tqprtzing nzapulr nztangqgx-zlwzkr olvz kxyr, mzli kc tqvz-ebir-ngrm nimz ngr doa kxtpwz, x sc tqrmika ate.

<sup>9</sup> “Mzli lc sa na-aetqbzlr drtqmu, x sa nalolvzlr nimu, x nanibqlr nimu. Murde leplz mz natq amrlx x drtc' amrlx mz nrlc kcng tzmwati drtwrdr ninge sa namwati kz drtwrdr nimu mz nznigini-krmu leplz nengeng.

<sup>10</sup> Mz mzli r nzxpungr lcng, kzdung leplz kcng tzvz-nqblq-kailr ninge, sa trnalxngitilru ninge. Zbz mz nzmwatikr drtwrdr leplz nengeng, sa n-aprcbzlr nidr mz kxdrka'-ngrng.

<sup>11</sup> X profet kxnpokiang nakqlung. X sa naesabrtilr leplz mz nzmailz-rbr-krdr nidr mz nzalvztrngr angidr.

12 Mzli lc, nqmq kr leplz kxdrka'-ngrng sa naetunepx mz nzbatr-krbzlr nzbaokr nivz mz nrlc.

13 A' nimu kcng tztu-amqngi-zvzng mz nzrlxngiti-krmu krlzbzle mz nzbz-krmu, sa na-arlapx Gct nimu.

14 "X mzli lc, leplz nengeng sa nayapwxtipxbzlr Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz ngr drtc' x natq amrlx mz nrlc, kx Gct vectrple leplz mz nzngini-krde King rdr murde narlapxng, x nrlc kc tqyrkrpx ate."

*Rkx Ngr Nzodatingr Jerusalem*

*Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24*

15 Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, "Kxdrka'ngr kxmyapxbz kc tqtrka-esz'ngr sa navzm, mz nzatutr-krde da kx yro Daniel mz buk scde. X nimu kcng tzrlwxlr da lc nakrlz-angidramu drtwr ngrde. Murde Kxdrka'ngr lc sa natuom Mrkc Tqtr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, a' trtakitrdeu nide nztuo-krmle elr. ✧

16 Mzli lc nimu kcng tzmncng Judiz nangrl-rlzamu mz newz murde namnc-kapq-ngrnamu nzodangr kc tqycpe pipz nzkaputr-krmle.

17 Nzmu kx tqmncome mz nibr ma nyzm, bzkq asaq nzvoo-khme x bzkq otrpeq dztum ma nyzm. A' ngrlrx pnz.

18 X nzmu kx tqwzq mz nrlanc, bzkq vzpeq ma nyzm mz nzoti-krm lrpzm, x sc tqngrlr-ateq.

19 Agrmqng olvz kcng tzyrng x krkcng tzayqng itoto, murde rblxtile nidr nzngrlrlz-ani-krdr mz newz mz nzmnc-kapq-krdr.

---

✧ 24:15 Daniel 9:27; 11:31; 12:11

<sup>20</sup> Krka'-ngrbzmuz mZ Gct murde ma nZrdwasz-krmu tqkaputrp mZ Sabat kc tqngi zbq kxnzamatu o mZ mzli r zbao, mzli kc nrlc tqbao-zlwz-ngrde.

<sup>21</sup> Murde ztrka ngr nzxpungr lcnq sa namyaszpxlr ztrka amrlx abzo mZ mzli kc ayrnrngr tqwznggr Gct nrlc krlzmle mzli ka. X trpengr nzwrde kxnamule lc kx naprtz kalr. ✧

<sup>22</sup> Gct aotipe drtwrde nzamrbcnetr-krmle mzli lc, murde leplz ma tzyrkrtxtrng. X amrbcnetrple mzli lc mZ nzokatr-krde leplz kcng tqmcpxpeleng.

<sup>23</sup> “Mzli lcde, nzmu kx tzrpibz leplz bamu kx, ‘Obqki lcomnr KxnzmcpX kc tqmnc mrkc!’ o ‘Obqkim ka nide se tqmnckibzle ka!’ bzkq lxngitiamu nidr.

<sup>24</sup> Murde mevalu kxnzpokiang x profet kxnzalvztr-rbrng sa navzmqng. X na-aleting rkx x da kx naktipxng mZ nzesabrti-krdr leplz kcng tqmcpxpeng Gct, nzmu nakrlzlr nzyatr-krbzlr.

<sup>25</sup> Lalztq-angidramu! Napi-kaipo da lcnq bamu x mzli rdr kc tqvz-atem.

<sup>26</sup> MZ nzmu-krde lcde, nzmu kx tzrpibz leplz bamu kx, ‘Obqki lcomnr KxnzmcpX kc tqmnc lzke!’ o ‘Obqkim ka nide se tqmncpxm ma ka!’ bzkq lxngitiamu nidr.

<sup>27</sup> Murde ninge Mrlx Lepz nyzylu-krmc sa naotpx mZ mzpu. Sa na-apule nZrpnaxkr bzlrpc mZ nzayzlrpx-krde bongavz, abzo mZ kzdq nrlarde krlzbzle kzdq nrlarde.

---

✧ **24:21** Daniel 12:1

28 X mz nzmc-krdr da lc, me mnc-ngrne naopxbz mz leplz amrlx.”

*Rkx Ngr Nzvz-krm Mrlx Leplz*

*Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28*

29 Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Mz nibr mzli r nzxpungr lcng, ‘Gct sa na-aycnglrtilc dalr bongavz kcng tzmatq amrlx. Nepi nawx-nzlongr x temz trnapnzpxu. X vri sa natatio-lxblrmqng mz bongavz.’ ✧

30 Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli lc, sa namclz rkx rnge mz bongavz. X kxtrnzrlxngitiung amrlx sa namclr *Mrlx Leplz mz nzvz-krmc mz nabz dcbz ngr bongavz* mz zluli kxetu x zmatq. X sa nayrning murde nzkrzlzlr kx mzli trnaboipeu x sc tzayrplapxpeng. ✧

31 X mzli lc, *trpu kxetu nayrni* x sa na-atwzlrpx-ngrne enjrl nengeng mz nrlc tulvzo. X sa *navzmimlr leplz neng Gct kcng tqmcpxleng.* ✧

*Rkx Ngr Nc Fiki*

*Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33*

32 Zbz rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Mwx natwzamu drtwr ngr nzplcokr leu r nc fiki. Mrka Israel mzli kc namc-ngrnamu nrlar nc fiki tzpooti-ngrdr x nzyrlqzbzlr leu rdr kxmrna, sc tqkrlzpeamu kx mzli r nrpr ngr nranc sa tqesopem.

---

✧ **24:29** Asaea 13:9-10; 24:21-23; 34:4; Esikel 32:7-8; Joel 2:10-11, 31; 3:15; Emos 8:9; Aposol 2:19-20; Nzaelwapxng 6:12-13  
 ✧ **24:30** Daniel 7:13; Sekaraea 12:10-14; Matiu 26:64; Nzaelwapxng 1:7; 19:11-16 ✧ **24:31** Nzrlaszng 19:16; Asaea 27:13; Sekaraea 9:14



<sup>33</sup> Mz nqmq lcpwz, mzli kc namc-ngrnamu kx da lcng tqpiho bamu sc tqtutrpemqng, sc tqkrlzpe-kzamu kx mzli r nzvz-krmc esotrpem.

<sup>34</sup> Nakrlz-angidramu kx da lcng amrlx nangidati-kaing, x leplz kcng tzmncng mz nrlc sc tzyrkrtr-ateng.

<sup>35</sup> Kxmule-esz' bongavz x nrlc sa nayrkrpxng kalr, a' natqngeng trtxpnzng nzyrkrpx-krdr, murde sa nangidating amrlx."

### *Naoliqti-zvzku Nyzylu-krm Jiszs*

*Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36*

<sup>36</sup> Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, "Trpnzng kxrkrlz zbq x nabz nepi kc nayzlu-ngrmc. Trnzkrzlru enjrl ngr Heven amrlx x trkrlz-kzwxu, a' krlz txpwz Trteng esz'-krde.

<sup>37</sup> Nayzlumc mzli kc leplz napxtpx-ngrdr nzlaltqngr mz natq Gct, da kc tqwaile mz mzli nyz Noa.

<sup>38</sup> Mzli lcde leplz nzmung, nzyrlzng, x nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzlaltqngr mz natq Gct, vz vz krlzmle mzli kc Noa badr mrlxdeng tzdwatr-ngrdr mz lcsu kc etu. X nubla kc tqvo-atem.

<sup>39</sup> Murde kxdrka'-ngrng lcng trnzkrzlru kx Gct sa naodatile nidr, a' dcpxpengr drtwrdr nzvo-krm nubla mz nzaboo-krde nidr. X kxnamu-kzle lc mz zbq kc nayzlu-ngrmc.

<sup>40</sup> Mzli lc ncblo nzling nawz-lxblrng mz nrlanc kxesz'. Navzmipe Gct krkc tqtubq. X narlaszpe krkc trvz-nqblqleu ninge, mz nzodatingr nide.

<sup>41</sup> X olvz nzling naoliq-lxblrng mz dakxnzng. Navzmipe kc x narlaszpe kc.

<sup>42</sup> Mz nzmukrde lcde, oliq-zvzamu murde trkrlzwamuu zby kxnanginide.

<sup>43</sup> Ncblo kx pna da trnzkrly zby kx napnagrde da brma. Mz nzmukrde lcde naoliqti zvz nzvz-krmle.

<sup>44</sup> X mz nqmqlcpwz, naoliqti-zvzamu nzvz-krmc, murde ninge Mrlx Leply sa navzmc mz mzli kx trnakrlzwamuu.”

*Kxnzawz Kx Brti Drtwr Kxetu Rde  
Luk 12:41-48*

<sup>45</sup> Jiszsrpimople bagr kx, “Napibo bamu kxmu kxnzawz nenge kx brti drtwrnge. Sa na-apule kc kxetu kx aprcbzle mz kzdq kxnzawz nede mz nzaclve-krde kztedeng x mz nzapu-krde nidr. Zbz sc tqvzpe mz kzdq nrlc. Kxnzawz kxyrplapx x brti drtwr kxetu rde sa navz-nqblq-zvzle natq kxetu lc.

<sup>46</sup> Mz nzmukrde lcde, mzli kc navz-ngrm kxetu rde, kxnzawz lc sa na-abrtzlvzle nzale-krde nzwz-krde.

<sup>47</sup> Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Kxetu kc sa nayrlqle kxnzawz lc mz nzaclve-krbzle dztudeng amrlx.

<sup>48</sup> A' nzmunanginide kxnzawz kxtrka, sa narpile mz drtwrde kx, ‘Kxetu nge trpnzngnrvz-ani-krmle.’

<sup>49</sup> Zbz sc tqabzope-kzle nzibrti-krde kztedeng. A' nide kc tqmu x tqangnguti-lzbq-ngrde nzrm-nqngr.

<sup>50</sup> A' kxetu kc yzlum mz mzli kx trpnzu drtwr kxnzawz lc.

<sup>51</sup> Zbz kxetu kc sa na-ayrplapx-zlvzle nide x na-atwzlr-ngrde nide mrkc leply nayrni-alongrdr mz nzetqkr drty x namadqtilr nqngidr

mz zngya, badr leplz kx narpi-ngrbz kxnzrlxn-giting.”

## 25

### *Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Olvi Kcng Nzpnu*

#### *Luk 12:35-40*

<sup>1</sup> Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, “Mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmc mz nzngini-krnge King, sa naglx-angidrx leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr ninge x navzmix nidr Heven. Mzli lc leplz mz nrlc ka sa na-apulr olvi kcng mz be lc nayapwxtibo.

“Kzdg nrlckxbq kzdu kcng olvi nzpnu-esz' tzaenzling mz ma nyz olvi kc nayrlz. Nzwz-krdr nzyangrle-krdr nyr mz lrpzki kc nao-zli ncblo kc nayrlz mzli kc navz-ngrmle, mz nibr nzatubqtingr narnabr ngr nzyrlz-krde.

<sup>2-4</sup> Olvi lcng nzlvqn nzyrplapxng, murde nzoliqtilr da kqlu kx nayangrlelr mzli kxboi. A' nzlvqn nzngqngung, murde nzoliqti-tpwzlr da kx esz' kx nayangrlelr mzli kxmrbc tpxwz.

<sup>5</sup> Ncblo kc nayrlz trvz-anipuu. X mztr kc tqone-mwitipe, x sc tzmwipeng.

<sup>6</sup> “A' mzli kc mz aurnrlc, sc tzxlrpelr ncblo kx nate etu, rpile kx, ‘Ncblo kc nayrlz sa tqvzpem! Dwalzmamu x rmctiamu nide.’

<sup>7</sup> Olvi kcng nzpnu nzdwalmqng, x sc tztekatr-pelr da kcng nayangrlelr.

<sup>8</sup> Olvi kcng tzngqngung nzrpibzlr mz krkcng tzyrplapxng kx, ‘Kamamu du bagr da scmu kcng tzyangrle, murde kx pnrgng yrkrtrpe.’

<sup>9</sup> A' krkcng tzyrplapxng nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqdr kx, ‘Trtingr. Trtakitrpepleu nigu amrlx ngrgu. Murde mz nzyangrlengr nyr, navz nakrlzbzle ma

nyz trte ncblo kc nayrlz. Mz nzmukrde lcde, vznamu x rpwxamu scmu da kx nayangrleamu x nayctrpz du.'

<sup>10</sup> A' mzli kc tzvz-ngrdr mz nzxpenger da lcng, ncblo kc nayrlz sc tqkaputrpem. X olvi kcng tzoliq-angidrng, sc tzvzpebzng badr mz ma nyz trtede, mz nzprtr-krdr mz nzmungr kc etu mz nzyrlzngr lc.

<sup>11</sup> Mz nibrde olvi kcng tzngqngung sc tzkaputrpemqng ma kc. X sc tZRpi-katotrpebzlr kx, 'Kxetu! Kxetu! Lvxxm naonrx! X nadwatr-kzpzkr!'

<sup>12</sup> A' rpipxmle brma kx, 'Trtingr. Trkrlzwxu nimu.' "

<sup>13</sup> Zbz Jiszsz ayrkrpxle natqde, nZRpi-krde kx, "Mz nzmukrde lcde, naoliqti-zvzamu nzyzlu-krmc. Murde trkrlzwamuu zbq o nabz nepi kx nayzlu-ngrmc." \*

*Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Kxnzawz Kcng Tq*

*Luk 19:11-27*

<sup>14</sup> Rpi-mop Jiszsz bagr kx, "Mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmc mz nzngini-krnge King, sa na-ayzlu-ngrbo da mz leplz nengeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx nzalelr. X sa nakabo da kxmrlz mz krkcng tzaleng da kxmrlz. Mzli lc, leplz mz nrlc ka sa na-apulr kxnzawzng mz be lc.

"Kzdq mzli kzdq kc kxetu oliq mz nzvz-krde mz nrlarnrlc. A' kqle-kaile kxnzawz nedeng

---

\* **25:13** 25:12 Tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu badr nzprtr-krdr mz nzmungr kc etu kc tqkrlzbzle zbq kxrlimz. Murde trnzoliqung mz nzvz-krmle x nzaelwapx-ngrdr kx trnzamrluelru nide. 25:13 Leplz kcng tzlxngiti-zvzlr Jiszsz x tzvz-nqblq-zvzlr natqde, sa naoliqng mz nzyzlu-krmle.

nztqng kx brti drtwrde mz nzaclve-krbzlr dztu-  
deng.

<sup>15</sup> Aprc-lxblrbzle badr da kx takitrde nidr. Kabzle badr bxli r srlrni kx ngi gol. Kzdz twzle bxli nzlvqn, kzdz bxli li, x kzdz bxli esz'. Zbz sc tqrkalzpem.

<sup>16</sup> Ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kxnzlvqn, vz x sc tqmwapxpe-ngrde gol kcng. X atatrple bxli nzlvqn mou kx nangi sc kxetu rde.

<sup>17</sup> X mz nqmqlcpwz, ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kxli, atatr-kzple bxli li mou kx narngisc kz kxetu kc.

<sup>18</sup> A' ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kxesz', twzle x yrtzmqlc mz drtc' murde mz drtwrde nayc angidr.

<sup>19</sup> "X mzli kzblepe, kxetu rdr sc tqyzlupem. X kqleleng rtqlrdr mz nzrlwa-krbzlr bade nikeng nzatatrplr mz gol scde.

<sup>20</sup> Ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kx nzlvqn, vzm bade x rpibzle kx, 'Kxetu rnge, kame bange bxli nzlvqn, x mwapxpe-ngrne x atatr-mopwc' bxli nzlvqn kx nangi scm.'

<sup>21</sup> X rpibz kxetu kc kx, 'Mrlzvxitx angidr. Nim kxnzawz kxmrlz kc tqvz-nqblq-zvzle natqnge! X nayrlqpex nim mz nzaclvengr da kxkqlu, murde atutr-angidrq nzwz-krm mz da kxpipz. Vzm x prtr mz nzmungr lc etu murde abrtzlvzx nim.'

<sup>22</sup> Zbz ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kxli, vzm bade x rpibzle kx, 'Kxetu rnge, aprcme bange bxli li, x mwapxpe-ngrne x atatr-mopwc' bxli li kx nangi scm.'

<sup>23</sup> X kxetu lc rpi-kzpzle bade kx, 'Mrlztx angidr. Nim kxnzawz kxmrlz! X nayrlqpex nim mz nzaclvengr da kxkqlu, murde atutr-angidrq nzwz-

krm mz da kxpipz. Vzm x prtr mz nzmungr lc etu murde abrtzlvzx nim.'

<sup>24</sup> "Zbz ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kxesz', vzm bade x rpibzle kx, 'Kxetu nge, suti drtwrm kx nike na-ale kxnzawz nemqng nradr naycbz. X atatrpe' gol mz da kx trvzpxpuu mz nzwz-krm.

<sup>25</sup> Mwxlrivzx gol scm murde ma tqamrbrbo. Mz nzmukrde lcde, yrtzmqtzbo mz drtc' murde naye angidr. Gol scm kc tqkame bange dese.'

<sup>26</sup> "Rpibz kxetu kc bade kx, 'Nim kxnzawz kxtrka x drtqm sa! Krlzq kx suti drtwrnge kx nike na-ale kxnzawz nengeng nradr naycbz. X atatrpe' gol mz da kx trvzpxpuu mz nzwz-krnge.

<sup>27</sup> ?A' memule tryrlqtr-ngrpwzmeu gol scnge mz bxng, murde mz nzyzlu-krmc, gol kxmwatipxle nayctrpebz x na-atatr-mople du trau?'

<sup>28</sup> Zbz kxetu kc sc tqrpipebzle mz leplz nedeng kx, 'Kapxbzmu bxli scnge bade x kabzmu mz kxnzawz kc tqryrlq bxli kx nzpnu.' "

<sup>29</sup> X Jiszs ayrkrpx-ngrde natqde kx, "Mzli kc nayzlu-ngr-mopwc', doa kx aclve-angidrle da kx kabo bade, sa nartxlvzbo nikeng kabo bade, murde dztudeng nakqlu-zlwzng. A' doa kx tracle-angidrleu da kx kabo bade, kxmule-esz' nike scde pipz, sa nakatpxbo bade.

<sup>30</sup> X sa na-apux kxetu kc tqrpibzle mz kxnzawz nedeng kx, 'Kxnzawz kxtrka elc, rtcpx-ngrnamu yz, mrkc tqtungr nzlo x tzyrningr leplz mz nzetqkr drtqdr x tzmadtqi-ngrdr nqngidr mz

zngya.' " †

*Mzli Kxmatq Kc Nawxbuo-ngrm Jiszs Mz Tron Nyzde Kxmyalz-esz'ngr*

<sup>31</sup> Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, "Mzli kc ninge Mrlx Leplz nayzlu-ngrmc mz nzngini-krnge King kxluli, sa navzmimc enjrl nengeng amrlx. X sa nawxbuomc mz tron nyznge kxmyalz-esz'ngr mz nzipix-krbo mz leplz mz nrlc tulvzo nztubq-krdr o nzvz-rbr-krdr. ☆

<sup>32</sup> Leplz amrlx mz drtc' amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo sa nayrkrmqng bange. X sa na-akipxx nidr mz dzbede kxli, da kc tqwai kxacive sip nzakipx-krde sip mz gout nedeng.

<sup>33</sup> Mzli lc sa na-amncx leplz kcng tztubqng mz nzobqkr Gct mz nrlarngc kxrtc, x leplz kzbleng mz nrlarngc kxmc.

<sup>34</sup> Zbz sa narpibo mz leplz kcng tzmncng me matq mz nrlarngc kxrtc kx, 'Trtenge amrlzle nimu amrlx. Vzمامu x twzamu da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng Gct tqesalz-ngrde nakabzle bamu Heven, mz nzngini-krnge King rmu. Murde oliqti-pnzle da kxmrlz lcng mzli kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc.

<sup>35</sup> Takitrde nztwz-krmu da kxmrlz lcng murde mzli kc tqbrtale-ngrne rkamamu nange dakxnzng, x mzli kc tqbrlxkzng drtwrnge rkamamu mqngc lue, x mzli kc tqngini-ngrbo lrnarnrlc bamu adwatramu ninge ma nyzmung,

---

† **25:30** Dztugu amrlx sc Gct, murde nzvzpxmqng mz mqde. X suti drtwrde kx nigu kcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs naokatrku leplz mz da amrlx kx kamle bagu — mz da scgung, mz trau scgung, mz drtc' nyzgung, x mz nzrkrz-krngung, murde dzbe leplz nedeng naetunepx. ☆ **25:31** Matiu 16:27

36 x mzli kc trpnzngr scnge lrpz rkamamu bange lrpz, x mzli kc tqyagox-ngrne aclveamu ninge, x mzli kc tqmncpx-ngrmc mz presin oklatimamu ninge.'

37 "Zbz leplz kxnztubqng sa narpimlr bange kx, '?Kxetu, mzli kznike mc-ngrgr nzbrtale-krm x rkabzkr nam dakxnzng? ?X mzli kznike mc-ngrgr nzbrlxkzkr drtwrm x rkabzkr mqm lue?

38 ?X mzli kznike mc-ngrgr nzngini-krm lnarnrlc x adwatrkr nim ma nyzgrng? ?X mzli kznike mc-ngrgr trpnzngr scm lrpz x rkabzkr scm?

39 ?X mzli kznike mc-ngrgr nzyagox-krm o nzmncpx-khme mz presin x oklatibzkr nim?'

40 X sa na-ayzlu-ngrbo natqdr kx, 'Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Mzli kznike okatr-ngrnamu leplz nengeng, kxmule-esz' nidr leplz txneng, mz drtwrnge okatrpeamu ninge.'

41 "X mzli lc sa napi-kzpo mz leplz kcng tzmncng mz nrlarngc kxmc kx, 'Nimu kcng tzmnczbzng mz zngya ngr drtwr Gct, vzpeamu. X vznamu mz nyr ngr Hxl kc tqngctx alo, tqoliqti Gct mz nzayrplapx-krde Setzn badr drka' nedeng amrlx.

42 Nzayrplapxngr lc takitrde nimu murde mzli kc tqbrtale-ngrne tr-rkapwa'muu nange dakxnzng, x mzli kc tqbrlxkzng drtwrnge tr-rkapwa'muu mqnge lue,

43 x mzli kc tqngini-ngrbo lnarnrlc bamu tradwatrwamuu ninge ma nyzmung, x mzli kc trpnzngr scnge lrpz tr-rkapwa'muu bange lrpz, x mzli kc tqyagox-ngrne x tqmncpx-ngrmc mz presin traclvewamuu ninge.'



<sup>44</sup> Zbz leplz lcng sa narpimlr bange kx, ‘?Kxetu, mzli kznike mc-ngrgr nzbrtale-krm x nzbrlxkzkr drtwrm, x nzngini-krm lrnarnrlc, x trpnzngr scm lrpz, x nzyagox-krm x nzmncpx-khme mz presin x trokatrkru nim?’

<sup>45</sup> X sa na-ayzlu-ngrbo natqdr kx, ‘Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Mzli kznike pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzokatr-krmu leplz, kxmule-esz’ nidr leplz tx-neng, mz drtwrnge pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzokatr-krmu ninge.’

<sup>46</sup> Zbz leplz lcng sa naprtrng mz Hxl mz nzayrplapxngr kc tqyctx alo. A’ kxnztubqng sa naprtrng Heven mz nzlungr kxboi.”

## 26

*Kxnetu R Lr Jiu Nzrpilr Nanibqlr Jiszs  
Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-57*

<sup>1</sup> Mzli kc Jiszs tqayrkrpxpe-ngrde nzalvztrngr lcng, rpimle bagr kx,

<sup>2</sup> “Krlzamu kx ycbep zbq lang li x zbq kxtr kc tzipibz Nzamyangr sc tqkaputrpem. Mzli lc ninge Mrlx Lepz sa nalolvz x natqlvztr ninge mz kros.”

<sup>3</sup> Kxnetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng r lr Jiu nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz ma kc etu nyz Kaefzs, kc tqngi Nardr Pris.

<sup>4</sup> Nzyrlqlr drtwr ngr nzlolvz-kapq-krdr Jiszs x nanibqlr.

<sup>5</sup> A’ nzrpilr kx, “Bzkq lolvzku nide mz nabz zbq kcng tqetung, murde ma tqrkatrpzku mz leplz kxkqlu nzotablrng.”

*Jiszs Aelu Mxri Tolo Betzni  
Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8*

<sup>6</sup> Jiszs mnc mztea Betzni mz ma nyz kzdq kc ncblo drtqde Saemon. Ncblo lc amrlz Jiszs mzli kc mz lepz kx dwatibzle nide.

<sup>7</sup> Mzli kc tqmunge Jiszs ma lcde, dwatrpz kc olvz. Twzbzle kc botol ngr tolo kx narnobr ngrde lqlwx x mnrte mrlz zlwz. X sc tqaelupebzle nar Jiszs mz nzarmyalz-krde nide.

<sup>8</sup> Kx mckr da lc, drtwrgr ngya, sc tqrpi-etrpekr kx, “?Nike olvz lc tqayrkrtitx-ngrde tolo lc narnobr ngrde lqlwx?”

<sup>9</sup> Takitrde nzamwatxngr mz narnobr kc tqqlwx, x nakabz traungrde mz nzokatrngr leplz kxtrnzngiscung!”

<sup>10</sup> A' rpim Jiszs bagr kx, “Bzkg drtwrmu lctrpz bade. ?Memule tqrpi-ngrnamu narpwa'-ngrbzmu da lc tqalele? Da kxmrlz-esz'ngr lc tqalemle bange.

<sup>11</sup> Doa kx trnzngiscung mnc-zvzamu badr, a' ninge trnamnc-zvpou bamu.

<sup>12</sup> Aelule ninge tolo, mz nzoliqti-krbzle nrkr-drtqngc mzli kc nabz-ngrne x nzryrtzmqngn ninge kc ate.

<sup>13</sup> Napi-angidrbo bamu, drlve keng nzyapwx-tipxng Nrpakxmrlz lc mrka mz nrlc, da kxmrlz lc tqalem olvz lc bange sa napipx kz, mz nzrdc-tipxngr drtwr nide mz nrlc tulvzo.”

*Judzs Ryrlq Drtwr Mz Nzamwa-krde Jiszs  
Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6*

<sup>14</sup> Zbz Judzs Iskariot, kzdq nigr kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), vzbz mz kxnzetu rdr pris.

15 Rpibzle badr kx, “?Nakamamu bange natqlvr mz nzaprc-krbo Jiszs bamu mz nzlolvz-krmu nide?” X sc tzrlwxpxpebzlr bade trau kx ngi silvz nzpnu-tq (30). ☆

16 Zbz Judzs sc tqrtangrtipele mzli kxmrlz kx na-aprc-ngrbzle Jiszs badr. \*

*Jiszs X Ncblo Nedeng Nzmulvzlr Nzamyangr*

*Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-13, 21-23; Jon 13:18-30*

17 Mz zbq kc kai ngr Nzmulvzngr Bret kx Trpnzngr Yisti Ngrde, veatibzkr mz Jiszs kx, “?Myx me naoliqti-ngrbzkr dakxnzng kx nangq mz Nzamyangr?”

18 Jiszs rpile kx navzbzng mz kzdq ncblo mzteadau x narpibzlr bade kx, “Kxakrlz ngrgr rpibzle bam kx, ‘Mzli kc tqmcpX Gct mz nzbz-krnge ycpe pipz nzkaputr-krmle. X sa namulvzkr badr ncblo nengeng Nzamyangr mz ma nyzm.’ ”

19 Kzdung kztegrng nzalelr da kc tqpibzle badr mz nzoliqti-krdr Nzamyangr.

20 Kx krlzbzle kc milzpq, Jiszs x nigr kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) sc tqwxbuopekr mz nzmu-krgr.

21 X mzli kc tqmupe-ngrgr, rpim Jiszs bagr kx, “Napi-angidrbo bamu kx kzdq nimu esz' sa namwabzle ninge mz enqmi rngeng.”

22 Kx xlrzbzkr le, drtwrgr vztX pnz. X sc tqycmne-esz'-lxblrpebzkr bade, tqtulzm kc nigr tqrpibzle kx, “?Kxetu, trnipwc'u la tqpiq kx?”

---

☆ **26:15** Nzrlaszng 21:32; Sekaraea 11:12-13      \* **26:16** 26:15  
Mz Nzryrngkxtr Kc Kai, trau kx ngi silvz nzpnu-tq takitrde  
nzxpengr nznibqng kxnzawz-nrbalq. X nztwz-krde narnabr lc  
aelwapx-ngrde kx Judzs trmatqu mz drtwrde Jiszs.

<sup>23</sup> Ayzlu-ngrm Jiszs natqgr kx, “Mrlx kc naleole bret nade mz dis lc, tqwxbutrp bange, sa na-amwale ninge. ☆

<sup>24</sup> Ninge Mrlx Leplz nabzx navz-nqblqle Nzryrngrkxtr. A' agrmplz ncblo la na-amwale ninge. Murde takitrde bzkq mzte nzmc pnz, murde nzayrplapxngr nide kalr sa namyatpxp-esz'ngr.”

<sup>25</sup> Zbz Judzs kc na-amwale nide, rpibzle bade kx, “?Kxakrlz, trnipwc'u la tqpiq kx?” Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqde kx, “Dela tqplzpxpeq.”

*Jiszs Ayzuole Nzmungrkxtr*

*Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:14-20; 1 Korint 11:23-25*

<sup>26</sup> Mzli kc tqmube-ngrgr, Jiszs kalzmle bret. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, lopxile, kamle bagr x rpimle kx, “Twzamu x ngqnamu murde krlc ncvr drtqnge.”

<sup>27</sup> Zbz glqlzmle kap. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, kamle bagr x rpimle bagr kx, “Mnqamu amrlx ngrmu.

<sup>28</sup> Murde krlc mepyr rnge kc tqyrlepx-ngrde leplz kxkqlu, mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct badr leplz, mz nzippqx-krde alwx ngrdr.

<sup>29</sup> Da zpwxtx, trpengr nzrmnq-krnge waen, navz nakrlzbzle mzli kc narmnq-lxblr-ngrgu waen kxmna mz nrlc kxmna kc na-acle Trtenge kalr.”

<sup>30</sup> Mz nibrde ngrtx-ngrgr kc Sam ngr ngr-glqpxngr x sc tqrlaszpekr mzteadau, tqvzdzpekr

---

☆ 26:23 Sam 41:9

mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi. †

*Plzpx-kaipz Jiszs Nzrpikr Pita Trkrlzleu Nide  
Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38*

<sup>31</sup> Zbz rpim Jiszs bagr kx, “Koma mz nrlckxbq mzli kc nalolvzngr ninge nimu amrlx ngrmu sa nadwaszamu ninge. X krlc sa na-atutrle Nzryrngrkxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘*Ninge Yawe, sa nanibqx kxactve sip, x sip nedeng sa na-akiting nrlc.*’ ☆

<sup>32</sup> A' mz nibr nzatulz-moungr ninge mz nzbzngr, sa nartwayz-kaipo Gzlili x navz-kzpzmu mz nzmcti-lzbq-krgr elr.”

<sup>33</sup> A' Pita rpibzle kx, “Trtxpnzngr nzdwasz-krnge nim mzli kc nalolvzngr nim, kxmule-esz' kztenge lcngr nzdwang amrlx!”

<sup>34</sup> Jiszs rpibzle mz Pita kx, “Napi-angidrbo bam, koma mz nrlckxbq, nzwrde natq nzrpi-krm trkrlzwq ninge x kio kc tqkya' ate.”

<sup>35</sup> A' Pita rpi-kzpzle bade kx, “Trtxpnzngr nzrpi-krnge kx trkrlzwxu nim! Kxmule-esz' nzabzminge nim!” X pi-kzpzkr nigr kztede kcng amrlx.

---

† **26:30** 26:28 *Nzesz'tikr Drtwr* lc rpile kx Jiszs tekqrle nigu mz nzayrplapxngr mz alwx rgung x Gct trpengr nznibq-krde nigu mz alwx lcngr. Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde *Nzesz'tikr Drtwr* lc, Gct anulvzlzpebzle alwx ngrgung mz Jiszs. X kamle bagu nztubq-krde. Murde mzli kx obq-ngrmle bagu, namc-tpwzle kx apuku Jiszs mz nztr-krde. **26:30** Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmq kr lr Jiu, mz nzmungr mz Nzamyangr, nzngn-grdr Sam 113—118. Kzdung Sam nzngn-kai-ngrdr; x sc tzmu-ateng. X nzngn-grdr Sam kzbleng mz nibr nzmungr lc. Mz nzvzdz-krdr mz newz lc, mwx trtakitru nabz nepi kxesz'! ☆ **26:31** Sekaraea 13:7

*Jiszs Krka' Esz'-krde Getsemzni**Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46*

<sup>36</sup> Zbz vzokr badr Jiszs krlzbzkr kzdq nrlc drtqde Getsemzni. Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, "Wxbup-wzmu mrka mzli kc nakrka'-ngrne mrkc."

<sup>37</sup> Vzmile Pita, x mrlx Sebedi kcng nzling. Mzli lc nabz Jiszs talvzope x mrlepupe-ngrde nzvzkr drtwrde.

<sup>38</sup> Sc tqrppebzle mz rtqlrdr kx, "Nzvzkr drtwrnge etutx-zlwzpe x rpile nanibqle ninge. Mncpwzmu mrka x aukzpwzmu."

<sup>39</sup> Vzspxle nidr kxpipz x sc tqrtco-lzbqpengr mz drtc' mz nzkrka'-krde. Rpile kx, "Trtenge, nzmu kx tqrlrpx-ngrne, trsutiu drtwrnge nzrlrpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzetqkr drtqnge x nzbzng. A' bzkq vz-nqblqq me pnz drtwrnge, a' nangi zvz me pnz drtwrm."

<sup>40</sup> Mz nibr nzkrka'-krde, yzlum mz ncblo kcng nztq, a' sa tzmwing. Sc tqrppebzle mz Pita kx, "?Rblx-zlwzbx bam nzobq-krm ninge mz nabz nepi kxesz'?"

<sup>41</sup> Aukzpwzmu x krka'namu murde natu-amqngiamu mz nzatalzng. Murde kxmule-esz' suti drtwrmu nzalengr da kxtubq, a' nzxplr-krmu esz'-krmu trtakitrdeu."

<sup>42</sup> Zbz Jiszs vz mou mz nzkrka'-krde nzwrde krali, x rpi-moule kx, "Trtenge, nzmu kx tqpnz drtwrm nzrlrpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzetqkr drtqnge x nzbzng, kxnamupele lape!"

<sup>43</sup> Kx yzlu-mople kc badr, mcle kx nzmwipemoung rtqlrdr, murde mztr one mwi.

<sup>44</sup> Zbz Jiszs yzlu mou mz nzkrka'-krde nzwrde kratq. X pi-moule natqde kcng pwz.

45 X kx yzlu-mople badr, mz nzyrkrpx-krbz nzkrka'-krde, mcle sc tzmwibeng. Sc tqrpipebze kx, "Elr! Nimu ka tqmwibeamu. A' mzli kc tqpi-pnzbo bamu sc tqkaputrpem. Obqbzmu, ninge Mrlx Leplz se na-aprcpebz mz zmatq ngr ncblo kx nzaleng alwx.

46 Tulzamu, navzbzku narmcti-lzbqku badr. Obqbzmu, ncblo kc tqamwale ninge sa tqvzpem."

*Jiszs Nzlolvz Getsemzni*

*Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12*

47 Mzli kc Jiszs tqycmnebe-ngrde, Judzs sc tqkaputrpembz. Nide kzdq nigr kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), x vz-nqblqm zbo ngr ncblo kxetu. Nzatwzlrpx-ngrmqng kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng. Nzrmaleng dalr nzotangr, bz x toki r vea.

48 Judzs rka-kaipz badr rkx mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Krkc natcngix kcma, nide kc nalolvzamu."

49 Zbz Judzs vzm mz Jiszs. Rpibzle kx, "Nim la, Kxakrlz!" x sc tqtcngipebze mqde.

50 Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqde kx, "Mzlenge, aniti nike nartrngztibzme." Zbz ncblo kcng sc tzlolvzpelr nide.

51 A' kzdq nigr kx tu mrlcde yrlqzbze toki r vea scde x lakitxpxbzle kzdq nradrtq kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Nardr Pris.

52 A' rpibz Jiszs kx, "Toki r vea scm alvco mou mz bxli rde. Murde krkcng tzotang mz toki r vea, sa na-abz-kzng mz toki r vea.

53 ? Trkrlzvamuu kx nzmu narlxrtibo mz Trtenge nzokatr-krde ninge, mzli lcpwz sa na-atwzlr-ngrmle ami ngr enjrl kx myaszpxle

nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz nztu-ngalelvz-krdr ninge?

<sup>54</sup> A' nzmu na-alex le, Nzryrngrkxtr kcng tzrpilr kx da lc nakaputrp sc trna-atutrpeung.”

<sup>55</sup> Rpibz Jiszs mz zbo ngr ncblo kcng kx, “? Memule tqrtwz-ngrmamu bz x toki r vea mz nzlolvz-krmu ninge? ?Opxm kx ninge kxr-mailz ncblo mz nzrnzlvzongr zmatq ngr gzp-man? Mz zbq kang kqlu alvztr-zvz-ngrne Mangr-nzangiongr. ?Memule trlolvz-ngrwamuu ninge elr?

<sup>56</sup> A' krlc tqmusr-ngrnamule lc, na-angidale natq profet kcng mz Nzryrngrkxtr.” Zbz nigr amrlx sc tqdwaszpekr nide.

*Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Kansrl Nyz Lr Jiu*

*Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24*

<sup>57</sup> Kx nzlolvzlr kc Jiszs nzvzmilr mz ma nyz Kaefzs, kc tqngi Nardr Pris, mrkc tzyrlwrpx-lxblr-ngrdr lrtzlvzng x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis.

<sup>58</sup> Pita kc tqma-nqblqnebzle nidr. X dwatr-kzpz mz makoa ngr ma kc, sc twwxbu-lxblrpeng badr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzmc-krde nike naprtz.

<sup>59</sup> Kxnzetu rdr pris x Kansrl nzrtangrng ncblo kxnzpokiang kx napilr da kx vz-rbrti Jiszs, murde nanibqlr nide.

<sup>60</sup> A' trpnzng kxnzrmctilr, murde kxmule-esz' leplz nzkqlung nzpokiatitrlr Jiszs, a' nzryapwx-krdr tresz'tiu. Zbz ncblo nzling nztulzmqng.

<sup>61</sup> Nzrpibzlr mz Kansrl kc kx, “Xlrkr nzrpikr Jiszs kx, ‘Sa na-awxtxobo Mangr-nzangiongr Gct,



x nayctitxde z bq nali x bq kratq dekc nawzti-mou-ngrnele.' ”

<sup>62</sup> Zbz Nardr Pris tulzm, sc tqveapebz mz Jisz kx, “?Myx kxmule, trpnzngr natq kx na-ayzlu-ngrbzme natq ncblo lcng?”

<sup>63</sup> A' Jisz anabu txpwz. Zbz Nardr Pris rpi-mopwzle kx, “Mz drtq Gct kc tqlu, napi-angidrme bagr. ?Ngini-angidrm Kxnmcpx? ?Nim Mrlx Gct, o trtingr?”

<sup>64</sup> Ayzlu-ngrbz Jisz natqde kx, “Eu, ninge mrlxde. X napibo bamu kx sa namcamu ninge, *Mrlx Lepz, nzwxbu-krnge me matq esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc.* X ninge la nayzlu-mopwc' kalr *mz nabz dcbz ngr bongavz.*” ✧

<sup>65</sup> Zbz Nardr Pris sc tqpesali-zlwzpele nzq scde, x sc tqrppebzle mz Kansrl kx, “Pivxipele Gct! Trpengr nzrtangr-krngu ncblo kx narpim bagu da kx vz-rbrti mrlx lc! Murde sa tqxlrpe-bzmu natq kx pivxiti-ngrde Gct! ✧

<sup>66</sup> ?Nike aotitrpz drtwrmu mz mrlx lc?” Nzrpibz ncblo kcng mz Kansrl kx, “Vz-rbrtx-atwrnrngr x takitxtrpwzle nzbz-krde.”

<sup>67</sup> Zbz kzdung nidr nzbyatitrpzlr mzte, x nztzlr mz mqdr. X kzdung nidr nzviplatilr mz mqdr.

<sup>68</sup> Tzrpibzlr kx, “Mz nzngini-krm kc Kxnmcpx,

---

✧ **26:64** Sam 110:1; Daniel 7:13; Matiu 24:30; Nzaelwapxngr 1:7; 19:11-16 ✧ **26:65** Livae 24:16

pim ena bagr krkc tqtzle nim.” †

*Pita Rpile Trkrlzleu Jiszs*

*Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Luk 22:54-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27*

<sup>69</sup> Mzli kc Pita tqmncz-ngrmle mz makoa ngr ma kc, kzdq olvz kxnzawz vzm mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde. X sc tqrpipebze bade kx, “Nim dq kz kx mnctrpz mz Jiszs kc Gzlili.”

<sup>70</sup> A' Pita pokiatxbz, rpibze kx, “Trkrlzwxu da la tqycmnetr-ngrn.”

<sup>71</sup> Zbz tulzm x sc tqtutrpe mz naonrx. Kzdq kz olvz kx mcle Pita, sc tqrpipebze mz leplz kxntung mrkc kx, “Mrlx lc nide dq kz ncblo ne Jiszs kc Naszret.”

<sup>72</sup> Zbz Pita pokia mou. Rpibze kx, “Naesalzbo bamu kx da zpwx lc tqpibo bamu. Trkrlzwxu ncblo la tqpimamu bange.”

<sup>73</sup> Zbz mzli trboiu kzdung leplz kx nztung mrkc nzvzmqng mz Pita nzrpi-kzpzlr kx, “Krlztx-angidrkr kx nim kzdq nidr, murde rblx nzyrlq-kapq-krm nzngini-krm lr Gzlili.”

<sup>74</sup> Zbz rpibz Pita kx, “Naesalzbo bamu kx nangi bongavz, da zpwx lc tqpibo bamu. Trkrlzwxu

---

† **26:68** 26:65 Ncblo kcng mz Kansrl trnzlxngitlru Jiszs nzngini-krde Kxnmcpx o Mrlx Gct. Nardr Pris pesalile lrpzde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q kr lr Jiu. Kxmule-esz', a' mz Livae 21:10 Gct pipxle kx Nardr Pris bzkq pesalile lrpz scde. 26:68 Mc Mak 14:65 x Luk 22:64. Murde mz nzpe-kilvz-krbzlr mzte, kxntetu r lr Jiu nzvz-nqblqlr Asaea 11:3, mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Kxnmcpx trna-aolvzleu leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx mcle mz mzte.” A' nzxtrnga-ngrdr nide, murde trnzlxngitlru nide x mz drtwrd rblxbz bade nzpi-krde neke tzle nide.

ncblo la. Nzmu kx tqpokiabo na-ayrplapx zvz Gct ninge." X mzli kcpwz kio kc tqkya'pe.

<sup>75</sup> X sc tqdcpupe mz drtwr Pita nzrpi-krbz Jiszs bade kx, "Napibo bam, nzwrdde natq nzrpi-krm trkrlzwq ninge, x kio kc tqkya' ate." Zbz Pita sc tqvzpxpe, x tqbztiupele nzyrningr.

## 27

### *Nzado-lzbqkr Judzs Aposol 1:18-19*

<sup>1</sup> Mzli kc mz nourla kc topwz, kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng nzycmne-lxblrng x drtwrdr esz'ti kx Jiszs nabz.

<sup>2</sup> Nzpetxbzlr mqde x sc tzvzmipelr tzaprcpe-bzlr mz mq Pcntizs Paelzt, lr Rom kc tqaclvele Judiz Provins.

<sup>3</sup> Judzs kc tqamwabzle Jiszs mz enqmi rdeng, kx mcle kx sa nanibqlr Jiszs, drtwrde vztz zlvz. X twz-mopwzle trau kcng nzpnu-tq (30) tqngi silvz mz kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng mz Mangr-nzangiongr.

<sup>4</sup> X rpibzle badr kx, "Alex alwx kxetu zlvz mz nzamwatx-krbo bamu ncblo kc trvz-rbru. X mzli ka sa nabzpe-ngrde da kc tqalex." Nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqde kx, "Trpnzngr scgr da kx yctrpz mz da la tqpiq. Krla me pnz drtwrm."

<sup>5</sup> Zbz Judzs rtctxo-ngrde trau kcng mz Mangr-nzangiongr, x sc tqdwapupe. Vz x sc tqado-lzbqpe. \*

---

\* **27:5** Kxmule-esz' drtwr Judzs vztz, a' trtekqtrleu nqmq nr drtwrde mz nzrlxti-krbzle mz Gct nzipq-krde nide.

<sup>6</sup> Kxnzetu rdr pris nzkalzmlr trau kcngr, x nzrpilr kx, “Lou scgu tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu nzyrlqtr-krgr trau lcngr mz Mangr-nzangiongr. Murde trau lc ngi dalr nzbzkr ncblo.”

<sup>7</sup> Zbz sc tzaotipe drtwrdr nzxpengr drtc' nyz ncblo kc tqrwznggr pct mz drtc', kx nangi me nzyrtzmqnggr lr mrkzbleng.

<sup>8</sup> A' mzbq ka nzrpibz drtc' kx yrleongr mepyr, murde nzxpengr mz trau kx ngi dalr nzbzkr ncblo.

<sup>9</sup> X krlc atutrle natq profet mz Nzryrngrkxtr, mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Nztwzlr trau kcngr nzpnu-tq (30) kx ngi silvz, murde krlc narnabr kx nzyrlq lr Israel nzxpengr nide.

<sup>10</sup> X nzxpehr drtc' nyz ncblo kc tqrwznggr pct mz drtc'. Da lc vz-nqblqle natq kc tqkam Gct bange.”

✧

### *Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Paelzt*

*Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:28-38*

<sup>11</sup> Mzli lc, Jiszs sc tqaycmnetrpe Paelzt, lr Rom kc tqngi gavzna, mz nzvea-krbzle bade kx, “?Myx kxmule, nim king r lr Jiu?” Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, “Sa tqplzpxpeq kx ninge.” †

<sup>12</sup> A' mzli kc tzrpi-ngrbz kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng kx vz-rbr, trayzlpwzleu natqdr.

<sup>13</sup> Zbz Paelzt sc tqveape-mopwz bade kx, “? Trxlrwq da kxkqlu kcngr tzrpilr kx oti-rbrbzme?”

---

✧ **27:10** Sekaraea 11:12-13; Jeremaea 32:6-10 † **27:11** Mz drtwr lr Jiu, natq lc tqngi “King r lr Jiu” nangi drtq kx pipxle kx nide Kxnzmcp. Suti drtwrdr kx Paelzt nalxngitile kx Jiszs avzole zmatq ngr king kxetu mrkc Rom, mz nzngini-krde kz king.

14 A' Jiszs sc tqvz zvz trnzycmne-krdeu. X trpnzngr natq kxesz' kx ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr. X Paelzt sc tqkctitxpxpele nzanabu-krde. ✧

*Paelzt Rlrpx-ngrde Nzbzkr Jiszs*

*Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39—19:16*

15 Mz Nzamyangr amrlx, Paelzt aprpxmle kzdq doa lr Jiu kx mnc mz presin kx nzrlxtitrpz lr Jerusalem.

16 Mzli lc kzdq ncblo kxayo drtqde Barabas mnc mz presin.

17 Mzli kc tzyrlwrngr leplz kxkqlu, Paelzt rveabz badr kx, “?Neke suti drtwrmu narlr-ngrbo bamu, Barabas o Jiszs kc nzrpibz Kxnmcpx?”

18 Krlc tqkxmu nzycmne-krbz Paelzt lc murde krlzle kx Jiszs nzaprcpebz kxnzetu rdr pris bade mz nzdobulvz-krdr nzsuti-zlwzkr drtwr leplz nide.

19 Mzli kc Paelzt tqwxbuo-ngrbepale mrkc tzipxngn nztubqkr doa o trtingr, olvz rde atwzlr-ngrbzle nrpa. Rpibzle kx, “Bzkq da kx nawaisr-ngrn ncblo la. Murde trpnzngr da kx ale-rbrle. X mwiblex nide kau x atalvzo-zlwzmle drtwrnge.”

20 A' kxnzetu rdr pris nzapqtrpzlr drtwr zbo ngr leplz kcng kx narlxiti-alzubzlr mz Paelzt Barabas, x nanibqle Jiszs.

21 Paelzt rveabz mz zbo ngr leplz kcng kx, “? Neke mz mrlx lcng li kx suti drtwrmu narlr-ngrbo bamu?” Nzrpibzlr bade kx, “Barabas!”

22 Zbz Paelzt vea-mopwz badr kx, “? Nike nawaisr-ngrne Jiszs kc tzipibz Kxnmcpx?” A' nzrpibzlr kx, “Natqlvztr mz kros!”

---

✧ 27:14 Asaea 53:7

23 Rpi-mopwz Paelzt kx, “?A' memule? ?Da kxtrka kznike alele?” A' sc tznemi-katobzlr kx, “Natqlvztr mz kros!”

24 Paelzt krlzpele kx rblxpebz bade nzteqtr-krbzle drtwrdr, x ycpe pipz nzotablkr leplz kxkqlu mz nzngyatikr drtwrdr nide mz nzymne-krde. Zbz otile lue, sc tqycppele mqde, x rpibzle badr kx, “Krlc rkx kx aelwapx-ngrde kx nzbzkr ncblo lc trtutrp uu bange. A' nzbz-krde tutrpz bamu.”

25 X leplz lcng nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqde kx, “Nzbz-krde natutrp bagr x doa negrng.”

26 Zbz sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle Barabas badr. X rpibzle mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx naiklaln Jiszsz x natqlvztrlr nide mz kros.

27 Kzdung ncblo ngr vea nzvzmitrln Jiszsz mz nabxbz ngr ma kxetu nyz Paelzt, x sc tzkqlepelr ncblo ngr vea kztedrng amrlx.

28 Nzavotxobzlr nzkg scdeng, x sc tzakqpelr mz nzkg kxpc.

29 X nzngrlr kc nqvi nzku ngi kraon scde, nzalaobzlr mz narde. Nzyrlqtrpzlr kc mz mqde dapunc sc kxrmailz. Zbz sc tizrweopebzng zpr bade mz nzapusr-krdr nide king. Sc tzxtrn-galvztitrpelr x tzmrgpe-ngrdr nide kx, “Nim la, King r lr Jiu! Nzmnc-krm naboi.”

30 Nzbyatilr nide x nzkatxpxbzlr dapunc kc x nztakrti-ngrbzlr narde nzwrde kqlu.

31 Mz nibrde sc tzavopxpebzlr nzkg kc pc x nzavoo-mopwzlr nzkg scde. X sc tzvzmipxpelr mz nzrtqlvztrngr nide mz kros.

*Jiszs Nztqlvztr Mz Kros**Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27*

<sup>32</sup> Kx nzprpxbzlr kc mz nrlarde kx yz ngr mzteadau, sc tzmctipelr kc ncblo drtqde Saemon. Nide dalr taon kxetu Saerin, mrkc Afrika. X sc tzrtulrtrpe-ngrbz ncblo ngr vea kcng bade nzglq-krbzle kros, murde drtq Jiszs mewetx-zlwzpe.

<sup>33</sup> Ncblo ngr vea kcng nzvzmlr Jiszs mz kzdq newz drtqde *Gclgata*, drtwr ngrde *Bekrlz*, murde nzobq-krde apule bekriz.

<sup>34</sup> Nzkabzlr bade kc waen kx ycmi luekxpiz nzrpibz mrr. Abztrle kxpipz, a' trmnq-pnzleu. ✧

‡  
<sup>35</sup> Zbz sc tztqlvztrpelr nide mz kros. X nctq lrpz scdeng nzayrleti ncblo ngr vea kcng daes. ✧

<sup>36</sup> Zbz ncblo ngr vea kcng sc tzwxbupeng x tzaukztipwzlr nide.

<sup>37</sup> Mz nzaelwapxngr da kc tqbzngr Jiszs, nzyrtr kcng natq mz kzdq da x nztqlvztr mrkc tqyc-zbzlr narde. Nzyr kx,

KRLC JISZS, KING R LR JIU.

<sup>38</sup> X nztqlvztr kz mz kros kzbleng ncblo nzling kxnzpnang da taplxsr nrlar Jiszs.

<sup>39</sup> Mzli kc tqdoo-ngrm Jiszs mz kros, kzdung leplz kx nzvzkimlr mrlcde nzrpitilzbzng natq

---

✧ **27:34** Sam 69:21 ‡ **27:34** 27:33 Mz natq lr Rom, *Bekrlz* nzrpibz *Kalvzri*. 27:34 Mrr, kala ngrde bla. Nzwzngzr mz lue lr be nounc kxlala nzrpibz *mrr*: Nzaleti mz da kxkqlu, x ngi kz tolo x medesin. Mrlc nzyrlqmi waen, ngi dalr nzaesakingz vzetq. Jiszs trmnq-pnzleu murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct Trte, natwzle vzetq atwrnrngr x naxngitrle nzxpepx-krde alwx ngr leplz amrlx. ✧ **27:35** Sam 22:18

kxtrkating bade. Nzycngrlrlzbzlr nardr. ☆

<sup>40</sup> X nzrpilzbzlr kx, “Kx tqrpiq kx matq-esz'ngrn mz nzawxo-krm Mangr-nzangiongr x wzti-mowq mz z bq kxtqtxu, e vzom mz kros la mz nzarlapx-lzbq-krm! Krlzq nzale-krmle nzm nangi-zwpxm mrlx Gct!”

<sup>41</sup> Mz nzm-krede lcedepwz, kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, x lrtzlvzng nzxtrnga-kz-ngrdr Jiszs mz mzlirdr.

<sup>42</sup> Nzrpilr kx, “Krlzle nzarlapx-krede kzdu-kzng leplz, a' trkrlzleu nzarlapx-lzbq-krede. Nzm kx tqngini-angidrlr King r Israel, navzopem mz kros mzli ka x sc tqlxngitipeku nide.

<sup>43</sup> *Drtwrde abtrpze mz Gct, x rpile kx nide mrlx Gct. Namcku ena na-arlapxkr Gct nide mzli ka, nzm mrlzti-zlwzle nide.* ☆

<sup>44</sup> X mz nqm q lcpwz, ncblo kcng nzling tzpang da tzdo-kzng mz kros, nzrpiti-kzpzng natq kxtrka bade. §

### *Nzbzkr Jiszs*

*Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30*

<sup>45</sup> Mzli kc tqtavauo-ngrm nepi, nzlo akqlvztx-pnzle nrlc tulvzo, krlzbzle nabznepi kc tqtq.

<sup>46</sup> X mzli lcpwz, Jiszs sc tqetumipe natqde, nzrpi-krede kx, “Eli! Eli! ?Lama sabaktani?” Drtwr ngrde kx, “Gct! Gct o! ?Memule tqvzszpe-ngrn ninge?” ☆

---

☆ **27:39** Sam 22:7; 109:25 ☆ **27:43** Sam 22:8 § **27:44** Jiszs krlzle nzarlapx-lzbq-krede. A' murde rpile na-arlapxle leplz mz alwx ngrdrng, tekqtrle nidr mz nzayrplapxkr Gct nide. Dek trarlapx-lzbq-ngru Jiszs. Naglqlz-ngrgu Gct nzrlrpx-lzbq-krede mz nzbz-krede nigu. ☆ **27:46** Sam 22:1; Asaea 59:2



47 Kzdung leplz mrkc nzxlr-rbrbzlr natq Jiszs, x sc tzrpipeir kx, “?Xlrbzmu? Kqlepele Profet Elaeja kc bqnc mz nzokatr-krde nide!” \*

48 Kzdg nidr otile kc kzdq da, petrle mz nounc, le-ole mz waen kxr kx, x sc tqglalzpebzle x katrpzle mz nao Jiszs. ✧

49 A' kzdung kz leplz nzrpibzlr kx, “Na-aenzliku ena, namcku nzvz-krm Elaeja mz nzarlapx-krde nide.”

50 Zbz Jiszs netxpx-kato mou x sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle mqngrde mz Gct. ✧

51 X mzli lcpwz, lotqbr kc tqdo Mrkc Tqtr Mangr-nzangiong nzesalikiomle wq tatxo mz noude, ncte li. X mzli lc nengq kxetu vzm x rplz kxetuting nzbxpizting.

52 X butqbr x gq kcng tzyrbqpx-ngrm namz nzlvpix-lzbqng x nrkrdrdq leplz neng Gct kxkqlu nztulz-mopqng mz nzbzngr.

53 Nzrlaszlr butqbr kcng x mz nibr nztulz-mou-krm Jiszs mz nzbzngr, sc tzvztrpeng mzteadau kxtr Jerusalem, x nzmc leplz kxnzkqlung nidr elr.

54 Kzdg kxetu kx acvele dzbe ncblo ngr vea ngr Rom kc trtqki-esz' (100) tulzbz mz nou kros badr kzdung kz ncblo ngr vea mz nzaukzlr-krbzlr mz Jiszs. Kxnmclr nengq x da lcnq tqprtzing, nzmwxlr-zlwz-ngrdr. X sc tzrpipeir kx, “Da zpwtx, ncblo ka nide Mrlx Gct.”

---

\* **27:47** 27:45 Nzetqkr drdq kc tqprtilzle Jiszs mz Matiu 27 nzplzpx kai mz Sam 22 x Sam 69. Alwx ngrgung dekng tqbatrpzle nzvzszkr Gct Jiszs. 27:46 Natq lr Jiu mzli kc pnz ngi Hibru. X *Eli* apu-kzpwzle nzrpingr drdq *Elaeja*. Mc kz 2 King 2:11.

✧ **27:48** Sam 69:21 ✧ **27:50** Sam 31:5

<sup>55</sup> Kzdung olvz nzmnc-kzng mrlcde, sc tz-tumqng rlrú, x nzmclr da kcng tzwaisrngr Jiszs. Olvz lcng nzvzkimlr Gzlili x nzvzdzng badr Jiszs Jerusalem mz nzokatr-krdr nide.

<sup>56</sup> Kzdung olvz lcdeng nidr seleng, Mxri kc Makdala, Mxri lxe Jemes x Josip, x lxe Jemes x Jon.

*Jiszs Nzirtzmq*

*Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42*

<sup>57</sup> Mzli kc tqycpe pipz nztaokr nepi x Sabat kc tqyzutrpe, kzdq bcnyr vzm. Nide ncblo ngr taon Arimatia, drtqde Josip x lxngitile Jiszs.

<sup>58</sup> Vzبز mz Paelzt x sc tqrlxtipebzle nrkrdrdq Jiszs, kx nayrtzmqle. X sc tqpipebz Paelzt mz ncblo nedeng kx narlr-ngrbzlr bade.

<sup>59</sup> Zبز Josip glqle nrkrdrdq Jiszs x sc tqbxtipele lrpz kxprki.

<sup>60</sup> X sc tqyrlqtrpele namz ngr Jiszs mz gq lr kxnzbz nyzde, kc tqekqtitr-atele mz butqbr. Alqlitrpzle kc rplz kxetu kx na-apqbrtr-ngrbzle naonrx ngrde, x sc tqvzpe.

<sup>61</sup> Mxri kc Makdala x kzdq kz Mxri nzwxbutr-pzng yz mz butqbr kc, x nzmclr da amrlx kcng tqaleting Josip.

*Ncblo Kcng Tzaukzng Mz Gq Lr Jiszs*

<sup>62</sup> Zbq kc navz-mop ngi Sabat. X kxnzetu rdr pris x Farzsi nzvzbzng mz Paelzt.

<sup>63</sup> Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Kxetu, dcpx mz drtwrgr mzli kc tqclubengr blzpokia kc, rpile kx, 'Zbq naotx natq, x ninge kc tqlupe-mopwc'."

<sup>64</sup> Mz nzmú-krde lcde, kapx natqm kx navz du ncblo ngr vea nemqng mz nzaukz-krdr mrkc

tzyrtzmqngr nide, nakrlz-zpwxbzle nzyrkrpxkr zbq kcng tq. Murde ncblo nedeng ma tzvzmqng, tzpnatipelr namz ngrde, x sc tzpipebzlr mz leplz kx lupe mou. Nzpokianger lc sa naetutx zlwz namyaszpxle nzpokianger kx nide Kxnmcpix.”

<sup>65</sup> Rpibz Paelzt badr kx, “Vzmiamu du ncblo ngr vea nengeng x namctr mz nzaukz-krdr kx trpnzngr kx vznebz mrlcde.”

<sup>66</sup> Zbz sc tzvzpeng x tzamqngitrepelr butqbr mz nzamnc-krdr ncblo ngr vea kcng mz nzaukz-krdr elr, x mz nzayrlenitrngr kadol mrkc tqmwitrngr rplz kc mz butqbr kc. Murde nakrlz-ngdrdr kx rlvxtrpe kc naonrx mz nzmrglckr dalr kadol kc.

## 28

### *Jiszs Tulz-mop Mz Nzbzngr*

*Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10*

<sup>1</sup> Mz nibr Sabat kc, mz nourla kxtpowz mz Sade, Mxri kc Makdala x kzdq kz Mxri nzvzng mz nzoklati-krdr butqbr kc tzyrtzmqngr Jiszs.

<sup>2</sup> Zbz kzdq enjrl ne Gct vzom Heven, vzmim nengq kxetu. Vztr mz butqbr kc, x sc tqalqlipx-pele rplz kc etu tzapqbrtrngr naonrx kc, x sc tqwxbuopem elr.

<sup>3</sup> Nzpnapr-krde apule bzlrpc, x lrpz scde prk-itxpx apule nqbya ngr nrc.

<sup>4</sup> Ncblo kcng tzauskzng nzmwxlrng x nznrcti-lzbqng x nztaong mz drtc' nzapulr ncblo kxnbzpeng.

<sup>5</sup> Enjrl kc rpibzle mz olvz kcng kx, “Bzkq mwxlramu. Krlzpebo kx rtangrtiamu Jiszs kc tztqlvztr mz kros.

<sup>6</sup> Tryrbqpeu mrka, murde lupe mou, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbzlele bamu. Vzmamu x mc-zpwxamu mrkc tzayrbqngr namz ngrde.

<sup>7</sup> A' yzlu-aniamu x pibzmu mz ncblo nedeng kx, 'Jiszs tuzpe-mop mz nzbzng, x sa nartwayzpe kai Gzlili. Sa narmctiamu nide elr.' Nrpa kx napibo bamu delape."

<sup>8</sup> Zbz olvz kcng sc tzngrlr-anipeng mz nzpi-krmlrle bagr. Kxmule-esz' nzmwxlrheng, a' drtwrdr elalz-zlwz-kzp.

<sup>9</sup> A' mz nzvz-krdr, nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr nzadcpx-lzbq-krbz Jiszs badr. X sc tqrppebzle badr kx, "Nimu la!" Nzvzmqng x nzyrngzobzng bade, x nzmaletpplr nanycde, mz nzangio-krdr nide.

<sup>10</sup> Zbz rpibzle badr kx, "Bzkq mwxlramu. A' vznamu x pibzmu mz mzlengeng kx navzng Gzlili x sa narmctilr ninge elr."

### *Nzrlwkr Ncblo Kcng Tzaukzng*

<sup>11</sup> Mzli kc tzvzng olvz kcng, ncblo kcng tzaukzng nztulzmqng, x kzdung nidr nzvzng Jerusalem, sc tzrlwape-ngrbzlr mz kxnzetu rdr pris da amrlx kcng tqprt.

<sup>12</sup> Zbz kxnzetu rdr pris nzyrlwr-lxblrng badr lrtzlvzng x sc tzryrlqpeng drtwr. Mz drtwr lc, nzrkabzng trau kxkqlu mz ncblo ngr vea kcng.

<sup>13</sup> X nzrpibzlr badr kx, "Mz da kc tqprt, napibzmu mz leplz kx, 'Ncblo nedeng nzvzmqng mz nrckxbq mzli kc tqmwi-ngrgr x nzpnatilr nrkrdrdqde.'

14 X nzmü Paelzt, kxetu rmu kc tqngi Gavzna naxlrle da lc, sa naycmnebzkr bade ma tzayr-plapxlr nimu.” \*

15 Mz nzmü-krde lcde, ncblo ngr vea lcng nztwzlr trau kcng x nzvz-nqblqlr natq pris kcng. X krlc be kx nzyapwxtine zvz mz mzlr lr Jiu, vz-krlzmle mzli ka tqyr-ngrne buk lc.

*Nzwzngr Kx Myapx Kx Kapx Jiszs*

*Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23;*

*Aposol 1:6-8*

16 Nigr kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' (11) vzkr Gzlili mz newz kc tqpm Jiszs navzdz-ngrgr.

17 Mzli kc tqmc-ngrgr nide, angiokr nide, kxmule-esz' kzdung nigr drtwrdr litrbepz bade.

18 Jiszs vzm bagr x rpimle kx, “Gct aprcpemle bange zmatq mz doa x da amrlx Heven x mz nrlc ka.

19 Mz nzmü-krde lcde, vznamu mz zmatq rnge. X okatramu leplz ngr mrkcng kqlu x natq amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr ninge. X awrkxtramü nidr mz drtq Gct mz nzngrini-krde Trte, Mrlx, x Mqngrkxtr.

20 X alvztramü nidr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natq amrlx kcng tqkabo bamu. X sa namnc-zvzbo

---

\* **28:14** Gavzna nide kxetu r gzpman ngr Rom kx myapxbz mrkc Israel. Ncblo ngr vea lcng trnzyatrpwzung mz da kc tqale enjrl. A' nzmü napibzlr mz leplz kx krlc enjrl, rblx nzlxngiti-krdrle. A' nzmü napibzlr kx nzmwing, rblx kz nzlxngiti-krdrle, murde ncblo ngr vea ne Rom bzkq nzmwing mz mzli r nzwzngr. X nzmü kxnzetu rdrng naxlrle, na-adwatrle nidr mz presin. Kxmule-esz', a' nzmü nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzipx-krdr kx nzmwing, kxnzetu r lr Jiu lcng ma na-adwatr-kzlr nidr mz presin, murde trnzalelrü nzwz-krdr.

bamu mz nzokatr-krnge nimu, navz nakrlz bzle  
mzli kc tqmcpX Trte nayzlu-ngr-mopc'." †

---

† **28:20** Drtq Gct lc esz', murde Gct esz'txu, a' leplz ngrde tq, kc tzipibz *Tqtrbz*. Delc nzymnegr lc trvz-nqblqleu nzymnegr kc tqxlr-zvzku mz nzrpigr kx, 'Mz drtq Gct Trte, Mrlxde, x Mqngrkxtr.' O 'mz drtq Gct Trte, Gct Mrlxde, x Gct Mqngrkxtr.' Murde nzxlrngr opxm kx drtq tq o tropxu, a' nangi drtq kxesz'. Mz Nzryrngrkxtr, ngalrde lc tpxwz kx pi-zpwle leplz keng tq mz Gct kc esz' mz mzli kcpwz. A' mcku *Tqtrbz* kz mz nzwrkxtrkr Jiszs mz Matiu 3:16-17, Mak 1:10-11, x Luk 3:22. Mc kz natq kxtpowz elr vzmi Aposol 1:8; 2:38, x 8:16. Leplz nzklung nzlxngitilr kx aposol keng nznrgiscng zmatq kx myapxbz mz nigu keng tzrlxngiti-belqng. A' Jiszs pibzle badr kx nzalvztr-krdr leplz navz-nqblqlr natq keng amrlx tqkabzle badr, vzmi nzamrlzng nrkrdrdq kx nzyagoxng, nzalu-mou-ngrm kxnzbzng, nzrmaszlrpxngr drka', x kzdung kz da kxnzmulr lcng. Mz nzmukrde lcde, me pnzm drtwr Jiszs bagu, nigu kxnzrlxngiting amrlx navz-nqblq-kzku natq keng tqkabzle mz aposol. Murde rngiscgu zmatq kcpwz tqkabzle badr, krlc zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr.

clix

**Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate Rut x Sam**  
**The New Testament plus Ruth and Psalms is the**  
**Natügu language of the Solomon Islands**  
**Buk Baibel long langguis Natqgu**

copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Natqgu (Natügu)

Translation by: SITAG

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2017-11-17

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 28 Dec 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023

fb2b7f06-e254-5fb7-b59d-ee21d5d7a93f